

The Will of Simon Gates, Jr., of Stow, Massachusetts,  
1736, Middlesex Probate Court,  
#8993

In the name of God Amen this third day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty six, I Simon Gates Jun'r of Stow in the County of Middlesex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, being under much bodily indisposition but as perfect as ever in memory & understanding, do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will & testament, that is to say principally & first of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion & Expence of my Executor hereafter named. In the belief of the Resurrection & as touching the worldly estate which God hath given me I give and dispose as followeth.

First I give to my eldest brother viz: Joseph Gates his Heirs & Assigns ten pounds to be paid within fifteen years after my decease by my Executor hereafter named - - - - -

Item. I give to my brother Benjamin Gates his Heirs & Assigns ten pounds to be paid him within seventeen years after my decease by my Executor hereafter named - - - - -

Item. I give to my brother Elisha Gates whom I constitute the sole Executor of this my last will & testament all that messuage or (living?) which I purchased of Steven Gates of late in ye possession of my Uncle Nath'l Gates which messuage lyeth in Stow aboves. and is bounded as is set forth in the Deed which sd. Steven Gates gave to me which messuage with the buildings and appurtenances are to be enjoyed by him ye sd. brother Elisha Gates during the term of his natural life & after his Death to descend to the oldest male heir of his Body & after him to be possessed and enjoyed by the eldest male Branch of the House or Family of my sd. Brother Elisha Gates from generation to generation forever, but if my sd. Brother should dye without such a Male Heir of his Body said messuage is to be enjoyed by the Female Heirs of his Body during the term of Their Natural lives and after the death of all of them to revert to the oldest Male Branch of the Family of my Brother Amos Gates to be enjoyed by his and his eldest male heir & so from generation to generation forever, unless one of the sd. daughters of my sd. Brother Elisha Gates should marry with one of the natural posterity of my father Simon Gates of the Name of ye Gates's. For this case, ye eldest Daughter of my said Brother Elisha Gates that shall so marry shall enjoy sd. messuage and her oldest Male Branch of her Family in the Name of the Gates's generation to generation forever, and my will is that the eldest daughter of my sd. Brother Elisha Gates that shall so marry shall enter upon the possession of the same messuage immediately upon the death of father sd. Elisha Gates if she shall marry in her sd. father's lifetime, but if she shall marry after his Death

## Will of Simon Gates, Jr. (continued)

she shall enter upon it immediately upon such Marriage and the other sisters are to be from thence forward excluded having any right in the messuage abovesaid and further if their shall still be a defect of male issue of the Name of Gates's in her Family then any one of her other sisters shall be entitled to sd. messuage if they shall marry one of the Posterity of my sd. Brother Elisha Gates. The land which I purchased of Jonathan Gates lying in Stow abovesaid and on Elizabeth Brooke conveyed to me in ye deed bearing Date the 28th of November 1732 to be enjoyed by him or disposed of at his pleasure together with all my undivided land in Grafton in the County of Worcester to be at his free disposal & further I give and bequeath to my sd. Brother Elisha Gates all my money bonds bills & indentures with all my livestock all my chattels and moveable estate wheresoever and whatsoever enjoining & obliging him to pay all my just Debts & funeral charges and all the legacies & Bequests hereafore or hereafter mentioned in this my last Will & testament - - - - -

Item. I give to my Brother Amos Gates all my meadow lying in the great meadow in Stow abovesd. to be at his entire disposal. I also give to my sd. Brother fifty pounds to be paid him by my Executor abovesaid within fourteen years after my decease.

Item. I give to my eldest sister Hannah Heald ten pounds to her, her Heirs & Assigns to be paid her withint fifteen years after my decease by my Executor abovesd. - - - - -

Item. I give to my sister Mary Haynes ten pounds to be paid within sixteen years after my Death by Executor above nam'd.

→ Item. I give to my sister Elizabeth Wheeler ten pounds to be paid her Heirs & Assigns within seventeen years after my decease by my Executor abovesd. - - - - -

Item. I give to the Children of my sister Susanna Fitch one pound apiece, that is to say one Pound & twenty shillings to each of the children she hath, shall have, being born of her Body, to be paid them by my sd. Executor as they shall arrive at the age of twenty and one years and revoking all other wills by me at any time made I do ratify & confirm Elisha Gates the sole Executor of the same. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed pronounced and declared by him the sd: Simon Gates, Jun'r to be his last will & testament in Presence of - -

John Gardner Jabez Brown Hannah Brown

Examin'd S. Danforth Reg'r. Simon Gates Jun'r (Seal)

\*\*\*\*\*

Province of the Massachusetts Bay Middlesex Co:  
At a Court of Probate Holden by the honorable Jonathan Remington Esq'r: Judge of the Probate of Wills &c: Within and for the County of Middlesex on the sixth Day of September A.D. 1736 - -

## Will of Simon Gates, Jr. (continued)

The instrument hereunto annexed purporting the last will & testament of Simon Gates late of Stow in the said County yeoman dec'd was presented for probate: then present the Rev'd Jn'o Gardner & Jabez Brown two of the witnesses thereto subscribed who made oath that they saw the sd: testator sign seal & heard him declare the sd: instrument to be his last will & testament and that they with Hannah Brown subscribed their names together as witnesses to the execution thereof in the presence of the sd. testator and that he was then (to the best of their judgment) of sound and disposing mind: and the sd. instrument is by the sd. judge proved approved and allowed as the last will and testament of the sd. dec'd & administration thereof in all matters the same concerning and of his estate is committed unto Elisha Gates the Executor therein named faithfully to execute the sd. will & to administer the sd. estate according thereunto; who accepted of his sd. trust and gave bond for the faithful discharge of the same and he shall render a full and true account of his sd administration, when thereunto required.

Examin'd:  
S. Danforth, Reg'r.

By order of ye sd. Judge,  
S. Danforth, Reg'r.

Mary C. LaRocca  
115 San Luis Way  
Placentia, CA 92670

gen. 8

First Generation

Lombard/Lumbert

Family

Head of family

Thomas Lumbert

Paternal line of ancestors

( Thomas

Parentage

son of Thomas Lumbert

and

Birth or baptism

was b. 2 February 1581

at Thorncombe, Dorset, England

Death

died betw. 10 June 1663-8 Feb. 1664

at Barnstable, Massachusetts

Burial

buried at

Cemetery

Residences and removals

Resided Barnstable, Massachusetts from 1639, one of the first settlers. He was

granted permission to "keepe Victualling . . . and to draw wyne."

Occupation

Innkeeper

Military service

Other biographical data

Thomas Lumbert probably came on the Mary and John and arrived at Nantasket,

30 May 1630. His name appears on the list of 24 men of Dorchester who applied

to become freemen (History of Dorchester, 27) and he became a freeman 18 May 1631.

He removed to Barnstable and was licensed there 3 Dec. 1639 (See Residences).

He married (1) ?

on c.1600-1

at Thorncombe

Parentage

dau. of

and

Birth or Baptism

She was b.

at

Death

and died

at Thorncombe

Burial

buried at

Cemetery

Biographical

(2) ? Probably married c.1616, Thorncombe; may have died there before 1630.

(3) Joyce ? married c.1630-1634

Other marriages

Thomas Lumbert's will (10 June 1663, inventory 8 Feb. 1664) names wife and

sons Caleb, Jedediah, Benjamin, dau. Jemima, dau. Margaret Coleman, sons-in-law

Joseph Benjamine and Edward Coleman.

(OVER)

# FAMILY RECORD NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Vital Records of  
Stow, Mass. to  
1850, NSDAR  
Patriot Index

## Husband's Full Name

SILAS GATES

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
10 July 1718							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
C 1744							
Death	3 Aug. 1779			Stow, Mass.			
Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
His Father	(1) Mary Wheeler* (2) Mary Wheeler* (3) Anna Hammond (4) Mary Brown		
Mother's Maiden Name	(int. 25 July 1756)		

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

(1) Mary Whitman

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Mary (Daby)  
Wheeler was wife  
#3, wid. of Thos.  
Wheeler, Jr., of Harvard  
Whod. 1755-16. Thos.  
+ Mary were parents  
of Ephraim. It would  
seem that Mary had  
one child by Silas, Mary,  
and died

Computer: Mary C. to Rocca  
Address: 115 San Luis Way  
City, State: Placentia, CA 92663  
Date: July 21, 1989

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Her Father		
Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth	16 July	1744		Stow			Children of Mary Whitman (1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Annar	Birth	27 Mar.	1746		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Daniel	Birth	28 Oct.	1747		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Jonathan	Birth	25 July	1749		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Silos	Birth	19 Feb.	1750		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Oliver	Death							
		Burial							
	6 Mary	Birth	28 June	1757		"			Ch. of Mary Gibson Daby Wheeler (2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Eunice	Birth	26 June	1761		"			Ch. of Anna Hammond (3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Katherine	Birth	5 Mar.	1763		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Silos	Birth	27 Mar.	1770		"			Note: Lydia, d. Mary bapt. 19 Oct. 1777. Poss. Mary Wheeler's daughter. Ch. of Mary Brown (4)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Paul	Birth	16 Dec.	1772		"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

1st Mary

2nd Mary

3rd Mary

4th Mary

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 188, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From

Vital Records of  
Stow, Mass. to  
1850, NSDAR  
Patriot Index

Husband's Full Name		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on
SILAS GATES		Stow, Mass.			
Birth	10 July 1718				
Chr'd					
Mar.	0 1744				
Death	3 Aug. 1779				
Burial					

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation	Military Reg.
Occupation			
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		(2) Mary Wheeler* (3) Anna Hammond (4) Mary Brouse	
His Father		(int 25 July 1756)	Mother's Maiden Name

Mary (Daby)  
Wheeler was wife  
#3, wid. of Thos.  
Wheeler, Jr., of Harvard,  
Whod. 1755-16. Thos.  
+ Mary were parents  
of Ephraim. It would  
seem that Mary had  
one child by Silas, Mary,  
and died

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Mary Whitman

Wife's Full Maiden Name		City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
(1) Mary Whitman					
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Mary C. Lecca  
Address 115 San Luis Way  
City, State Placentia, CA 92676  
Date July 21, 1984

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation
Occupation if other than housewife		
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full Arrange in order of birth	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1st marry	1 Elizabeth	Birth	16	July	1744	Stow			Children of Mary Whitman (1)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Annar	Birth	27	Mar.	1746	"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Daniel	Birth	28	Oct.	1747	"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Jonathan	Birth	25	July	1749	"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Silos	Birth	19	Feb.	1750/1	"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Oliver	Death							
		Burial							
2nd marry	6 Mary	Birth	28	June	1757	"			Ch. of Mary Daby, Wheeler (2)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3rd marry	7 Eunice	Birth	26	June	1761	"			Ch. of Anna Hammond (3)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Katherine	Birth	5	Mar.	1763	"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4th marry	9 Silos	Birth	27	Mar.	1770	"			Note: Lydia, d. Mary bapt. 19 Oct. 1777 Poss. Mary Wheeler's daughter Ch. of Mary Brouse (4)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Paul	Birth	16	Dec.	1772	"			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.  
P.O. Box 100, Logan, Utah 84301  
Send for a free catalogue with  
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

First Generation

Gates

Family

Head of family

Stephen<sup>1</sup> Gates

Paternal line of ancestors

Parentage

son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)

Birth or baptism

was b \_\_\_\_\_ at Hingham, England

Death

died 29 Sept. 1662 at Stow, Massachusetts

Burial

buried at \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

Residences and removals

Resided Hingham, Mass., 1638; removed to Cambridge, then to Lancaster in 1654, where he was freeman 1656 and constable, 1657; went back to Cambridge, where he died in 1662. (Savage, Vol. II, p. 235).

Occupation

Military service

Other biographical data

Will written 9 June, probated 7 Oct. 1662 at Cambridge.

He married Ann Veare

on \_\_\_\_\_ at Hingham, England

Parentage

dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)

Birth or Baptism

She was b \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Death

and died 5 Feb. 1683 at Stow, Massachusetts

Burial

buried at \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

Biographical

Other marriages

Ann Gates, wid. of Stephen, married (2) Richard Woodward, 18 April 1663, his second wife.

(OVER)

Second Generation

Gates Family

Head of family

Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates

Paternal line of ancestors

( Stephen<sup>1</sup>

Parentage

son of Stephen<sup>1</sup> Gates and Ann ( Veare )

Birth or baptism

was b. at probably Hingham, Mass.

Death

died 9 July 1707 at Stow, Mass.

Burial

buried at Cemetery

Residences and removals

Resided Boston, Mass., removed to Marlborough, and was some years at Charlestown, died at Stow, Mass. (will written there in 1701).

Occupation

Military service

Other biographical data

Stephen Gates wrote his will in Stow, 5 Sept. 1701, leaving his farm of some 300 acres to his six sons; Stephen, Simon, Thomas, Isaac, Nathaniel, and Daniel, to be divided equally. He designated the area each was to have, charging them not to sell or divide any of the land, except to their brethren. He left his daughters Sarah and Rebecca sums of money and provided for the care of Sarah, his wife. Sarah Gates and Stephen Gates were to administer the will, which was signed by Boaz Brown, Abraham Holman, Nathaniel Hapgood, and Thomas Stevens, witnesses.

He married

Sarah Woodward

on c1664 at probably Watertown, Mass.

Parentage

dau. of George Woodward and Mary ( )

Birth or Baptism

She was b. 6 Feb. 1643 at Watertown, Mass.

Death

and died after 15 Sept. 1707 at probably at Stow, Mass.

Burial

buried at Cemetery

Biographical

Other marriages

(OVER)

First Generation Benjamin Family

Head of family

John Benjamin

Paternal line of ancestors

Parentage

son of \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)

Birth or baptism

was before 1585 at \_\_\_\_\_

Death

died 14 June 1645 at Watertown, Massachusetts

Burial

buried at \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

Residences and removals

Resided Cambridge, Mass., where he was proprietor, removed to Watertown, Mass., about 1637.

Occupation

Named constable at Cambridge, 20 May 1633.

Military service

Other biographical data

John Benjamin, probably brother of Richard, came in the Lion to Boston. He embarked 22 June, arriving 16 Sept. 1632; freeman at Cambridge, 6 Nov. 1632. William Ruskew sold John Beniamen "one accar of grownd." (Proprietors' Records of Cambridge, p.36)

He married Abigail Eddy

on 1619 at probably Cranbrook, Kent, England

Parentage

dau. of Rev. William Eddye and Mary (Foster)

Birth or Baptism

She was b. Oct. 1601 at Cranbrook, Kent

Death

and died 20 May 1687 at Watertown, Mass.

Burial

buried at \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

Biographical

Rev. William Eddy was Vicar at Cranbrook from 1589-1616, when he died. He had a poor living from 1558 until his death, being paid a clerk's wages for transcribing the register. His sons John and Samuel and daughter Abigail

Other marriages

were Pilgrim settlers of N.E. (N.E. FAMILIES, 138, 158). Rev. Eddy was born at Bristol c1550, d. 23 Nov. 1616, Cranbrook; marr. Mary Foster (b. c1655) 20 Nov. 1587, dau. John/Ellen (Munn) Foster. She died 18 July 1687 (ae87) and he marr. (2) Sarah Taylor, widow, 22 Feb. 1614. (NEHGR, July 1966).

(OVER)

## Second Generation

Benjamin

Family

Head of family

Joseph Benjamin

(John<sup>1</sup>)

Paternal line of ancestors

Parentage

son of John<sup>1</sup> Benjamin

and

Abigail  
JemimaEddy  
Lumbert

Birth or baptism

was b. 16 September 1633

at Cambridge, Massachusetts

Death

died 1704

at New London, Connecticut

Burial

buried at \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

Residences and removals

Resided Joseph Benjamin inherited an estate in Cambridge, Mass., from his father.

later

He sold that estate 30 Oct. 1686 and moved to New London, CT. (Savage: I-165-6.)

Occupation

He resided in Barnstable and at Yarmouth, Mass., for several years. (Vital Records).

Military service

Other biographical data

The deed to his Cambridge property gives the information that it came from his father, John, now deceased. The Vital Records of Yarmouth name several children, but do not give all the birth dates. (Savage: I-165-6).

He married Jemima Lumbert

on 10 June 1661

at

Parentage

dau. of Thomas Lumbert and Joyce (?)

Birth or baptism

She was b. 1636-7

at Barnstable

Death

and died \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

Burial

buried at \_\_\_\_\_ Cemetery

Biographical

Other marriages

Probate document, 1704, New London, CT, names widow Sarah, children Joseph, 30; John, 22; Abigail, Jemima, Sarah, Kezia, Mary and Mercy, all about 20.

(OVER)

Third Generation

Gates

Family

Head of family

Simon<sup>3</sup> Gates(Stephen<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>)

Paternal line of ancestors

Parentage

son of Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates and Sarah (Woodward)

Birth or baptism

was b. 5 June 1667 at Lancaster, Massachusetts

Death

died Will filed March 9, 1752 at Stow, Massachusetts

Burial

buried at Cemetery

Residences and removals

Resided Stow, Massachusetts

Occupation

Yeoman

Military service

Other biographical data

Simon Gates' will (#8994) was written 22 July 1743. He left his estate to his wife Hannah (besides the provision made for her care through a covenant with two sons). He left a set of cart irons to Elisha, plus his deed of gift. The same to Amos, plus 12 acres adjoining Simon's land and charged him to buy mourning apparel for Hannah Heald, Mary Haines, and Susannah Fitch, his surviving daughters. He gave Joseph and Benjamin (eldest sons) cart irons and deed of gift and he left money for the children of his deceased daughter, Elizabeth Wheeler. They were also to share in the moveable estate.

He married Hannah Benjamin

on 4 May 1688

at

Parentage

dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Jemima Lumbert

Birth or Baptism

She was b. Feb. 1668/9 at Yarmouth, Mass.

Death

and died after 22 July 1743 at

Burial

buried at Cemetery

Biographical

Other marriages

(OVER)

Marlboro, Mass.,  
VR

Birth	3 May 1646	Thomas Gates
Chnd	6 July 1670	Bingham, Mass.
Mar	10 Aug. 1726	Sudbury
Death		Preston, CT
Burial		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other names if any No (1) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father Stephen Gates

Mother's Maiden Name Ann Veare

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Freeman

Age	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wif
Birth	23 June 1648	Sudbury			
Chnd					
Death	before 10 Aug. 1726 ?				not in will
Burial					

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City State

Other husbands if any No (1) etc  
Make separate sheet for each mar

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Chnd
1	Elizabeth	Birth	12 Oct. 1671	Marlborough, Worc. Co., Mass			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	c 1690	Stow			
	Lt. John Holmes	Death	14 Dec. 1726	Colchester, CT			
		Burial					
2	Sarah	Birth	20 Nov. 1673	Marlborough			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	unn. 1723				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Anna	Birth	18 July 1686	Stow			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	25 Jan. 1709/10	Preston			
	Hopetill Tyler d. 1762	Death	27 Mar. 1766	Preston, CT			
		Burial					
4	Deborah	Birth	22 Feb. 1683	Stow			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	1 June 1709	Preston, CT			
	Samuel Standish	Death					
		Burial					
5	Abigail	Birth	18 Feb 1688	Stow			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	John Gates	Birth	9 Apr. 1678	Sudbury			
	Full Name of Spouse* d. 1752-3	Mar					
	Mary	Death					
		Burial					
7	Joseph	Birth	16 Mar. 1679	80 Sudbury			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Josiah	Birth	8 Mar. 1681	Stow			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Caleb	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Ruth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	30 Sept. 1724	Preston			
	John Andrews of Norwich	Death	after Jan. 1762				
		Burial					

Free All Copyrights and by The Pioneer Publishers, Inc.  
No. 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540

HUSBAND'S NAME Simon<sup>3</sup> Gates (Stephen<sup>2</sup> Steph<sup>1</sup> ing)  
 Born 1667 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 1752? Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married 4 May 1688 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates His Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Woodward

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

NEHGR, July 1966

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Hannah Benjamin  
 When Born Feb. 1668/9 ~~1672~~ Where Yarmouth, Mass.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died after 1707 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father JOSEPH BENJAMIN Her Mother's Maiden Name JEMIMA LUMBERT

Date 16 Feb. 1985

Compiler Mary LaRocca

Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
	Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
1 Joseph							adm.			Date <u>Est. Mar. 12, 1725/6</u> To <u>Marcia Heald</u>
2 Elisha										Date _____ To <u>Mary Gates</u>
3 Benjamin										Date _____ To _____
4 Amos										Date <u>7 Nov. 1732</u> To <u>Mary Hubbard, Conc.</u>
5 Hannah			3 Feb 1688							Date _____ To <u>Heald</u>
6 Mary										Date <u>20 Dec. 1720</u> <u>Susbury</u> To <u>Joseph Haynes</u>
7 Elizabeth			1701	Stow			Harvard			Date <u>15 Apr. 1722</u> To <u>Thomas Wheeler</u>
8 Susannah										Date _____ To <u>Fitch</u>
9 Simon							with			Date _____ To <u>unn.</u>
10										Date _____ To _____
11										Date _____ To _____
12										Date _____ To _____

HUS. NAME

Simon<sup>3</sup> Gates

Born

June 1667

Where

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died

prob. of will - 1718

Where

Stow

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried

Where

When Married

4 May 1688

Where

Other Wives (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates

His Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Woodward

This information obtained from

Wills of Stephen Gates,

Simon Gates, Jr.,

Stow VR, The will of Simon,

Jr., was witnessed by John

Gardner, Jabez + Hannah Brown

NEHGR, July 1966

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Hannah Benjamin

When Born

Feb. 1668/9

Where

Plymouth, MA

Christened

Where

When Died

after 1707

Where

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

Joseph Benjamin

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Tennina Lambert

Date 4 Nov. 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address

City

State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Joseph Gates							admin - 1748			Date int. Mar. 12, 1725-6 To Marcia Heald
	2 Eliza										Date To Mary Gates
	3 Benjamin										Date To
	4 Amos										Date 7 Nov. 1732 To Mary Hubbard of Concord
	5 Hannah			3 Feb. 1688							Date To Heald
	6 Mary										Date 20 Dec. 1720, Sudbury To Joseph Haynes*
	* Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>							Harvard, 23 July 1741			Date pub. 15 April 1722 To Thomas Wheeler
	8 Susannah										Date To Fitch
	9 Simon							Will written 3 May 1736			Date To unmarried.
	10										Date To
	11						* Jos., s. Peter/Eleanor, Mar. 15, 1687				Date To
	12										Date To

HUS.

NAME

Thomas Wheeler

Born

24 June 1697

Where

Charlestown, Mass.

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died

Where

When Buried

Where

When Married

Int. 15 Apr. 1722

Where

Stow, Mass.

Other Wives (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

Deliverance Wheeler

His Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Davis

This information obtained from

Vital Records, Stow,  
Geo. Tolman, The Con-  
cord Wheelers

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Elizabeth Gates

When Born

3 1701

Where

Christened

Where

When Died

23 July 1741 (ae 40)

Where

Harvard, Mass.

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

Simon Gates

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Hannah Benjamin

Date 15 May 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address 115 San Luis Way

City Placentia

State CA 92676

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1	Thomas	30 Jun 1723	Stow Harvard VR	Dec. 1755	Date 2 Aug. 1743 To Mary Derby
2	Elizabeth	15 Feb. 1727	" Harvard VR		Date To
3	Mary	19 Sept. 1730	" "		Date 16 Dec. 1755 To Saml Harper
4	Sarah	23 Aug. 1733	" Harvard		Date To
5	Deliverance	9 July 1737	" Harvard VR	2 yrs. 2 mo 6 Sept. 1739	Date To
6					Date To
7					Date To
8	Elizabeth	14 Feb. 1726	7 Stow VR		Date To
9	Thomas	30 Jan. 1722	3 " "		Date To
10					Date To
11					Date To
12					Date To
13					Date To

HUSBAND'S NAME John Gates (Thomas<sup>2</sup> St John)  
 Born 9 Apr. 1678 Where Sudbury  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 1747 Where Stow  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father Thomas Gates His Mother's Maiden Name Eliz. Freeman

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

The will of Mary Gates,  
Midd Co Prob. CT, 1752.  
VR of Stow, Mass.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary  
 When Born \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 1752 (will) Where Stow  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Date 25 Nov. 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City Placentia State CA 92676

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 <u>Hezekiah</u>										Date _____ To _____
	2 <u>John</u>										Date _____ To <u>Mary</u>
	3 <u>Samuel</u>										Date _____ To <u>Margaret</u>
	4 <u>Ephraim</u>										Date _____ To <u>Dorothy</u>
	5 <u>Mary</u>										Date _____ To <u>Elisha Gates, s. Simon</u>
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____

HUS. NAME

Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates

Born

C 1634

Where

prob. Co. Norfolk, England  
Benjamin, Mass.

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died

9 July 1707

Where

Stow, Mass.

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried

Where

When Married

C 1664

Where

This information obtained from

Other Wives (if any)  
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

Stephen Gates

His Mother's Maiden Name

Ann Veare

Will of Stephen Gates,

prob. 15 Sept. 1707,

Middlesex Co. Prob. Ct.

John Gibson &amp; His Desc. by

Melitable C C Wilson, 1900,

pp 24-5

Date 3 Nov. 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address 115 San Luis Way

City Placentia State CA 92670

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Sarah Woodward

When Born

6 Feb. 1643

Where

Watertown, Mass.

Christened

Where

When Died

after 15 Sept. 1707

Where

Stow, Mass.

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)  
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

George Woodward

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Mary

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 Stephen <sup>3</sup> Gates "of Stow"				Lancaster	Worce.	MA				Date To Temima Benjamin
	2 * Simon <sup>3</sup> " "	5	June	1667	Cambridge	Mass.	MA				Date To Hannah Benjamin
	3 Thomas	31	Dec.	1669	Boston						Date To
	4 Isaac <sup>3</sup> " of Stow "			1673				2 July 1694			Date 2 July 1696 by Just. Minott To Mary Benjamin Concord
	5 Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> " "			C 1675-8				1731			Date 17 Oct. 1700, Concord To Mary Gibson
	6 Daniel <sup>3</sup>	25	Apr.	1685	Stow			22 Mar. 1759			Date Stow To Anna Eveleth ? sis. of Rev. John
	7 Sarah	27	Apr.	1679	Marlboro			27 Jan. 1724			Date Stow To unmarried
	8 Rebecca	23	July	1682	Marlboro			21 Jan. 1759			Date Stow To 17 Nov. 1700, Concord Timothy Gibson
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To

went to CT

went to CT

Will wit. by Abraham Holman, Boaz Brown,  
 Nathaniel Hapgood, Thomas Stevens.

PATERAL

MATERNAL

Thomas Gates

Stephen<sup>1</sup> Gates

B  
M 5 May 1628  
D 1662  
R Hingham, Massachusetts

B M  
D R

Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates

B 1634  
M c1664  
D 1707  
R Stow, Massachusetts

Ann Veare

B  
D 1682

B M  
D R

Simon<sup>3</sup> Gates

B 1667  
M 4 May 1688  
D 1752  
R Stow, Massachusetts

Richard<sup>1</sup> Woodward

B c1579 M  
D 16 Feb. 1664/5 R

Sarah<sup>3</sup> Woodward

B 6 Feb. 1642/3  
D

George<sup>2</sup> Woodward

B c1621  
M  
D  
R

Rose

B 1582 D 6 Oct. 1662

(1) Mary; (2) Eliz. Hammond  
m. 17 Aug. 1659

B  
D c1656-9

B M  
D R

ANCESTORS OF

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Gates

B c1701  
R Harvard, Massachusetts

B D

John<sup>1</sup> Benjamin

B 1598?  
M 1619  
D 14 June 1645  
R Watertown, Massachusetts

B M  
D R

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Benjamin

B 16 September 1633  
M 10 June 1661  
D 1704  
R

B D

Abigail Eddy

B 1600  
D 20 May 1687

Rev. William Eddy, M.A.

B M  
D R Cranbrook,  
Kent, Eng.

Hannah<sup>3</sup> Benjamin

B Feb. 1668/9  
D

B D

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Lumbert/Lombard

B 2 Feb. 1581/2  
M  
D 1663-1664  
R Barnstable, Massachusetts

Thomas Lumbert

B M  
D R

Jemima<sup>2</sup> Lumbert

B 1636/7  
D

B D

Joyce

B M  
D R

B  
D

B D

B=Born  
M=Married  
D=Died  
R=Resided

HUSBAND'S NAME Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates

Born C/1634

Where Hingham Co. Norfolk, Eng.

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died 9 July 1707

Where Stow, Mass.

(Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried

Where

This information obtained from

When Married

C/1664

Where

Other Wives (if any)  
Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Stephen Gates

His Mother's Maiden Name Anne Veare  
marr. (2) Richard Woodward

MCC Wilson: John Gibson  
of Cambridge, pp 24-5.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Woodward (one of 8 ch.)

When Born 6 Feb. 1643

Where Watertown, Mass.

Christened

Where

When Died after 15 Sept. 1707

Where Stow

Date 24 June 1984

When Buried

Where

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Other Husb. (if any)  
Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father George Woodward (1620-1676)

Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Month Year	Married
	1 Stephen <sup>3</sup> " of Stow "	17 July 1665	Lancaster	MA	Preston, CT 4 Nov. 1732	Date <u>8 Nov. 1686, Stow.</u> To <u>Temima Benjamin</u>
	2 Simon	5 June 1666	Cambridge	MA		Date To <u>Hannah</u>
	3 Thomas	31 Dec. 1669	Boston			Date To
	4 Isaac " of Stow "	1673			<del>2 Feb</del>	Date <u>2 July 1696 by Just. Minott at</u> To <u>Mary Benjamin, Concord</u>
	5 Nathaniel " of Stow "	1675-8			1731	Date <u>17 Oct. 1700</u> To <u>Mary Gibson</u>
	6 Sarah	27 Apr. 1679	Marlboro		22 Mar. 1759	Date <u>unmarried</u> To <u>Anna Eveleth, sis of Rev. John</u>
	7 Rebecca	23 July 1682	Marlboro	Mass.	21 Jan. 1754	Date <u>17 Nov. 1700 d. 1757</u> To <u>Timothy Gibson</u>
	8 Daniel	25 Apr. 1685	(Stow)		22 Mar. 1759	Date To <u>Anna Eveleth, sis of Rev. John</u>
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To

Rem't  
CT. 1694

HUSBAND'S NAME Stephen Gates

( ) Came in "The Diligent," 1638, to Hingham ( )

Jorn \_\_\_\_\_ Where Hingham, Co. Norfolk, Eng.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 29 Sept. 1662 Where Cambridge, Mass.  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from  
Wilson, M.C.C.; John Gibson  
of Cambridge, Mass. & his  
Desc. Freeman,  
Lancaster, May 14, 1656.  
Lived Cambridge, later.

Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father Thomas Gates His Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Ann Woodward (wid. of Richard) Veare

When Born 1603 Where England  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 5 Feb. 1683 Where Stow, Mass.  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_

Date 24 June 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Other Husb. (if any) (2) Richard Woodward (1589-16 Feb. 1665) His wife Rose d. 1662.  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED Day Month Year	Married
1	Elizabeth	c 1630	Norfolk Eng.	Hingham, MA 3 Aug. 1704	Date 29 Nov. 1649 (1649) To John Lasell 9.21 Oct. 1700.
2	Mary	bpt. 15 Oct. 1636	Hingham, Norfolk "	Marbleboro 22 Dec. 1711	Date 5 Apr. 1658 To John Maynard Sudbury
3	Stephen*	c 1634	Norfolk Eng.	Stow 9 Jul. 1707	Date c 1664 To Sarah Woodward
4	Simon	bpt. 3 May 1646	Hingham Mass.		Date _____ To _____
5	Thomas <sup>2</sup>	bpt. " " "	" "	Preston, CT 10 Aug. 1726	Date 6 July 1679 Sudbury To Eliz. Freeman, Res. Stow
6	Isaac	" " "	" "	3 Sept. 1651	Date _____ To _____
7	Rebecca	" " "	" "	Jan. 1650	Date _____ To _____
8					Date _____ To _____
9					Date _____ To _____
10					Date _____ To _____
11					Date _____ To _____
12					Date _____ To _____
13					Date _____ To _____

HUS. NAME

Stephen' Gates

Born

Where

England, came in Diligent, 1638

(Husband's Full Name)

Christened

Where

When Died

29 Sept. 1662

Where

Cambridge, Mass.

When Buried

Where

When Married

Where

Other Wives (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

John Gibson + His

Desc., Wilson, 1900.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Ann Veare Vere

When Born

1603

Where

England

Christened

Where

When Died

5 Feb. 1683

Where

Stow, Mass.

When Buried

Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

(2) Richard Woodward, 18 Apr. 1663, his 2nd wife

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date 18 May 1984

Compiler Mary C. LaRocca

Address

City

State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married Date To
F	1 Elizabeth		England		1647 John Lasell
F	2 Mary		"		5 Apr. 1658 John Maynard Sudbury
M	3 Stephen		prob. Hingham Mass.	9 Jul. 1707	1664 Sarah Woodward
M	4 Simon	bp. 3 May 1646	Hingham Mass.		
M	5 Thomas	bp. 3 May 1646	" "		
M	6 Isaac	"	"	3 Sept. 1651	
F	7 Rebecca	"	"	1650	
	8				
	9				
	10				
	11				
	12				
	13				

HUSBAND'S NAME Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates ( ) of Cambridge, Marlboro, Stow  
 Born prob. Bingham, Mass. (Husband's Full Name)  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died 9 July 1707 Where Stow, Mass. (Wife's Maiden Name)  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Married c1664 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 This information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father Stephen Gates His Mother's Maiden Name Ann John Gibson + his  
Desc., Wilson, 1900.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Woodward  
 When Born 6 Feb. 1643 Where Watertown, Mass.  
 Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Number (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date 18 May 1984  
 Compiler Mary C. LaRocca  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father George Woodward Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN Town or Place	Country	State or Country	WHEN DIED*			Married
		Day	Month	Year				Day	Month	Year	
	1 <u>Stephen</u>										Date _____ To _____
	2 <u>Simon</u>										Date _____ To _____
	3 <u>Thomas</u>										Date _____ To _____
	4 <u>Isaac</u>										Date <u>2 July 1696</u> To <u>Mary Benjamin, Concord</u>
	5 <u>Nathaniel</u>										Date <u>17 Oct. 1700</u> To <u>Mary Gibson</u>
	6 <u>Sarah</u>										Date _____ To _____
	7 <u>Rebecca</u>										Date <u>17 Nov. 1700</u> To <u>Deac. Timothy Gibson</u>
	8 <u>Daniel</u>										Date _____ To <u>Anna Eveletti, sis. Rev. John</u>
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____

GATES, John, s. Simon and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1728-29.  
 John, s. Silas and Elizabeth, May 14, 1765.  
 Katherine, d. Silas Jr., bap. Jan. 20, 1793. C.R.I.  
 Katherine, d. Samuel, bap. Jan. 21, 1798. C.R.I.  
 Lyda [Lydia, C.R.], d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1788.  
 Lydia, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1756.  
 Mary, twin d. Silas and Elizabeth, April 18, 1768.  
 Mary, d. William and Jerusha, Nov. 27, 1784.  
 Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1790.  
 Ruth Adelia, d. Edson and Mary, April 17, 1844.  
 Samuel, s. Simon and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1723.  
 Samuel, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1754.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. William D. and Sally, June 15, 1842.  
 Silas, s. Simon and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1727.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Elizabeth, June 30, 1758.  
 Silvanus, s. Stephen and Damaris, May 25, 1748.  
 Solomon, s. Simon and Sarah, May 14, 1721.  
 Susannah, d. Silas and Elizabeth, June 21, 1771.  
 William, s. Silas and Elizabeth, April 8, 1762.  
 William, s. William and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1792.  
 William, s. Samuel, bap. Feb. 2, 1794. C.R.I.  
 William Dana, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1808.  
 William Martin, s. William D. and Sally, Aug. 23, 1845.

GATS [Gates in dup.], Sarah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1673. M.R.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Stephen, s. Simon and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1718.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Susana, d. Simon and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1714.

GATTES [Gates, M.R.], Rebeckah, d. Stephen and Sarah, July 23, 1682.  
 [Gates, M.R.], Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, April 27, 1679.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1712.  
 [Gates, C.R.], Simon, s. Simon and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1710.

GAY, Billings Ware, s. Edward A. and Harriet A. F., Nov. 10, 1845.  
 Helen Adeline, d. Edward A. and Harriet A. F., Aug. 7, 1848.  
 Mary Susan, d. Nahum A. and Susan R., Sept. 26, 1845.  
 —, s. Naham A. and Susan, Nov. 23, 1849.

GERFIELD (see Garfield), Thomas, s. Lovina Rice, Sept. 8, 1792.

GIBBON, Abby Ann, d. William and Abigail Cogswell, d. Samuel and Abigail, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, J. Charlotte E. [Eudosa in dup.], d. V. 1844.  
 Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 1844.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Elizabeth Jane, d. William and Eunice, George, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Ma Henry, s. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 22, John, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 22, Mary Ellen, d. William and Eunice, Nabby, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, 2d William, s. Samuel and Abigail, 3d William, s. Samuel and Abigail, July

GIBBS, Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Harriet, d. Benjamin, bap. April 6, 1718.  
 Nathanael, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Rufus, s. Nathanael and Hannah, Av Susanna, d. Nathaniel, bap. June 18, 1718.

GILES, Abigail, d. David M. and Abigail, David M., s. David M. and Abigail, Eleanor, twin d. David M. and Abigail, Emerson, twin s. David M. and Abigail, Isaac Jewell, s. David M. and Abigail, Mary, d. David M. and Abigail, Feb. Mary Ann, d. William and Susan Ann, Sarah, d. David M. and Abigail, Dec. 1845.

GILMAN, Florence Maria, d. John, 22, 1848.

GLEASON (see Gleazen, Gleson, G. D. and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1846).  
 Alden Bradford, s. Francis and Persis, Anna, d. John and Persis, Oct. 11, 1718.  
 Anna, d. James and Anna, Feb. 10, Benjamin, s. James and Anna, April Dorothy, d. Silas and Elizabeth, Feb. Elizabeth Burnet, d. Silas and Elizabeth, 1718.

Ch. Stephen Gates / Sarah Woodward

FROST, Mary, Nov. 30, 1801, a. 34 y.  
 Nathaniel Sprague, s. of T. Sprague (Thomas S. and Mercy, G.R.I.), Jan. 3, 1825. C.R.I. (a. 1 y. 1 m. 5 d. G.R.I.)  
 Sarah, wid., June 16, 1816, a. 80 y. Dropsy. C.R.I.  
 Sarah, wid. of Scripture, Mar. 22, 1841, a. 74 y. G.R.I.  
 Scripture, July 4, 1824, a. 65 y. 8 m. G.R.I.  
 Scripture Jr., Nov. 16, 1835, a. 38 y. 1 m. G.R.I.

FULLAM (see Fullum), Samuel, July 4, 1775, in his 68th y. G.R.I.

Sarah, w. of Lieut. Elisha, May 15, 1776, in her 53d y. G.R.I.

FULLER, ———, inf. ch. of Alden, July 24, 1824. C.R.2.  
 Eliza H. Davis, w. of Daniel Jr., Apr. 20, 1841. G.R.I.  
 Elizabeth, July 3, 1798, a. 84 y. Wid. Debility. C.R.I.  
 Harriet N. (Harriet Newell, G.R.I.), d. of Newell and Jane (Jane D., G.R.I.), Sept. 6, 1847, a. 5 y. (Sept. 7, 1847, a. 5 y. 3 m. G.R.I.) Dysentery.  
 Rebecca J. (Rebecca Jane, G.R.I.), d. of Newell and Jane, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 1 y. Dysentery. (a. 1 y. 23 d. G.R.I.)

FULLUM (see Fullam), ———, wid. of ———, Sept. 22, 1801, a. 74 y. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, wid., Nov. 13, 1810, a. 84 y. Old age. C.R.I.

GAFFIELD, ———, ch. of George, Mar. 17, 1812, a. 5 m. Croup. C.R.I.

GARDNER, Agatha (wid. of Capt. Moses, G.R.I.), Sept. 9, 1824, a. 60 y.

Francis H. (s. of Andrew and Eliza H., G.R.I.), Mar. 9, 1837, a. 17 y. (a. 17 y. 4 m. G.R.I.)

Moses 2d, Dec. 8, 1810, a. 24 y. (a. 24 y. 5 m. 14 d. G.R.I.)

Moses Sr. (Capt., G.R.I.), Dec. 30, 1812, a. 49 y. (a. 49 y. 2 m. 15 d. G.R.I.)

Sally Boyanton (w. of Jerome, G.R.I.), Feb. 18, 1818, a. 21 y. (a. 21 y. 5 m. G.R.I.)

Walter Longley, s. of Jerome and Sally, Oct. 18, 1830. (a. 7 y. 7 m. 21 d. G.R.I.)

GARY (see Gerry), ———, ch. of Nathaniel, Apr. 29, 1791. C.R.I.

———, w. of John, Apr. 21, 1808, a. 33 y. C.R.I.

———, ch. of John, May 23, 1808, a. 7 w. Whooping cough. C.R.I.

Charlotte, June 1, 1796. Stillborn. C.R.I.

GATES, ———, inf. ch. of Josiah, May 19, 1774. C.R.I.

———, wid. of ———, Feb. 1, 1792. C.R.I.

Abraham, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1770, a. 2 m. 6 d. G.R.I.

Dinah, w. of Stephen, May 27, 1763. C.R.I.

Elizabeth, w. of Ensign Jacob, Jan. 24, 1741-2. (a. 39 y. 9 m. 15 d. G.R.I.)

Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Mar. 15, 1755, a. abt. 72 y. "House burnt down." C.R.I.

Eunice, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 10, 1743. C.R.I.

Han[n]ah, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1739. (a. 6 y. C.R.I.)

Isaac, Aug. 23, 1769. C.R.I.

✓ Isaac, s. of Capt. Isaac and Submit, May 7, 1777. G.R.I.

Isaac, Capt., Oct. 30, 1796, in his 68th y. Revolutionary soldier. G.R.I.

Jacob, s. of Jacob, Oct. 15, 1756, a. 22 y. 6 m. C.R.I.

Jacob, Ensign, Aug. 22, 1769, in his 71st y. G.R.I.

John, s. of Stephen and Bety, Feb. 3, 1739. (a. 3 d. C.R.I.)

Jona[than], Dec. 24, 1772, "of advanced years." C.R.I.

Mercy, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1756, a. 13 y. 7 m. C.R.I.

Nabby, d. of Capt. Isaac and Submit, Apr. 19, 1811, in her 29th y. G.R.I.

Olive, d. of Jonathon and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1746. (a. 15 y. C.R.I.)

Sarah, w. of Ensign J., Dec. 3, 1762, a. 53 y. C.R.I.

Stephen, Dec. 19, 1779. C.R.3.

Submit, wid. (of Capt. Isaac, G.R.I.), Feb. 23, 1813, a. abt. 75 y. Fever. C.R.I. (Feb. 1813, a. 73 y. G.R.I.)

GEORGE, ———, ch. of John, Oct. —, 1781. C.R.I.

GERRY (see Gary), Betsy, w. of Nathaniel, June —, 1838, a. 70 y. G.R.I.

Elbridge (Elbridge G., s. of Nathaniel and Betsy, G.R.I.), Jan. 10, 1811, a. 8 y. Drowned. C.R.I. (a. 7 y. 8 m. G.R.I.)

Elizabeth R., w. of Caleb S., Aug. 25, 1843, in her 25th y. G.R.I.

Fisher Ames, s. of John and Rebecah, Dec. 31, 1818. (a. 9 m. C.R.I.)

Jesse K. (Jesse Knight dup.), s. of George and Sabra, Nov. 23, 1827, a. 3 y. 10 m. 2 d. (8 d. dup.) (Nov. 27, 1827. G.R.I.)

John, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 74 y. Md. Colic.

Luther Turner, s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1826.

**GARFIELD**, Lydia and Amos Day of Shirley, int. Mar. 26, 1810.

Mary and Nathaniel Allen of Weston, Jan. 12, 1795.

Reuben and Lydia Symonds, Apr. 23, 1776.

Samuel and Sarah Cole, Mar. 30, 1772.

**GARY** (see Geary, Gerry), Adeline and Royal Hildreth of Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 31, 1824.

George (Gerry, int.) and Sabra Knight, Sept. 7, 1823.

Susanna and Israel Whitney Jr., Mar. 30, 1788. C.R.I.

**GATES**, David of Stow, and Dollay Crouch, May 14, 1807.

Elisabeth and John Sawyer, Feb. 4, 1761.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Hazzen, Jan. 23, 1783.

Elisabeth and Jacob Holmes (Jr., int.) of Worcester, in Bolton, July 2, 1767.

Elisabeth B. of Stow, and Joel W. Fairbank, Dec. 1, 1835.

Elizbeth and Jacob Whitney, June 2, 1839.

Hannah and William Burt, May 21, 1761.

Hezekiah of Stow, and Mercy Houghton, int. Oct. 29, 1824.

Isaac and Submit Lawrance, Feb. 16, 1764.

Jacob, Ens., and Sarah Rice of Stow, int. May 28, 1743.

Jacob and Elizabeth Gibson of Lunenburg, in Lunenburg, May 9, 1764.

Jonathan Jr. and Mary Shed of Billerica, May 21, 1761.

Kezia of Stow, and Jabez Fairbank, int. Dec. 23, 1764.

Lois and Elijah Priest, Oct. 15, 1784.\*

Lucy and Amos Fairbank, Apr. 23, 1760.

Lucy and Jonathan Clark Jr., Feb. 13, 1803.

Lydia and Warren Jenison of Townsend, Vt., int. Aug. 16, 1827.

Mary and Josiah Haskell, Dec. 15, 1763.

Mary and Thomas Davis, Apr. 22, 1798.

Oliver Jr. of Stow, and Patience Meriam, Oct. 25, 1775.

Reuben and Sally Potter of Leominster, int. June 7, 1802.

Rhode of Stow, and Amos Fairbank, int. Nov. 12, 1768.

Sarah and James Whetcombe Jr., Jan. 15, 1766.

Sarah and Cyrus Houghton, Apr. 4, 1799.

Stephen and Dinah Mead, Feb. 5, 1753.

Zaccheus and Lucy Penniman, May 17, 1804.

**GEARY** (see Gary, Gerry), Abigail and Luther Turner, Oct. 4, 1798.

John and Sarah Meriam, Aug. 4, 1795.

John and Rebecca Turner, Nov. 10, 1808.

Nathaniel Jr. and Betty Farnsworth, Oct. 24, 1786.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GEORGE**, John and Susanna Crouch, int. Jan. 13, 1780.

**GERRY** (see Gary, Geary), Atlanta A., d. of John and ———, a. 21 y., and George W. Tuttle of Littleton, s. of T. S. and ———, b. in Littleton, a. 27 y., May 24, 1849.

Caleb S. (C. Strong, int.) of Leominster, and Elizabeth R. Knight, Nov. 14, 1838.

Caleb S. and Sarah B. Rand of Stow, int. May 16, 1846.

Fanny P. and William Lewis, Apr. 10, 1823.

John (Jr., int.) and Sally Knight, May 20, 1832.

Sarah P. M. and Floyer P. Kitteridge of Chelmsford, Apr. 10, 1835.

**GIBSON** (see Gipson), Elizabeth of Lunenburg, and Jacob Gates, in Lunenburg, May 9, 1764.

Isaac Jr. of Fitchburg, and Lois Sampson, Mar. 16, 1773.

John and Lucy Reed, May 19, 1790.

John and Salley Dickinson, June 10, 1804.

**GILBERT**, Esther W. of Lunenburg, and Enoch Huse, int. Nov. 30, 1828.

Washington, Rev., and Aschsa Gardner of Bolton, int. May 14, 1833.

**GILES**, Caroline G. of Concord, N. H., and Elisha Turner, int. Oct. 6, 1826.

Daniel Jr. of New Salem, and Submit Warren Davis [no date] (int. Sept. 9, 1819).

Hannah of New Salem, and Henry Davis, int. Feb. 24, 1827.

**GILMORE**, Mary and Phineas Sawyer, Jan. 23, 1809.

**GIPSON** (see Gibson), Hannah of Fitchburg, and Phinehas Farnsworth, int. Apr. 15, 1780.

**GODDIN**, Samuel and Nelly Cooper, int. Jan. 1, 1790.

**GODFREY** (see Goodfree, Goodfrey), Abel M. and Sally Corey, int. Apr. 10, 1818.

Abigail and Josiah Houghton, both of Lancaster, Dec. 21, 1763.\*

Eunice of Lancaster, and John Jay of Ashby, Mar. 7, 1793.\*

Mary and Elijah Woods of Lancaster, in Lancaster, Feb. 2, 1758.

**GOLDSMITH**, Anna and Asa Cole, Apr. 8, 1793.

John and Moriah Houghton, Dec. 27, 1791.

Lucy H. and Ethan Daby, int. Apr. 30, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

GATES, Mary, d. of Capt. Isaac and Submit, Dec. 25, 1774.  
 Mercy, d. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, May 30, 1743.  
 Nabby, d. of (Capt., C.R.I.) Isaac and Submit, Dec. 29, 1782.  
 Olive, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C.R.I.  
 Rachel, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1756.  
 Sarah, d. of Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Submit, Sept. 21, 1771.  
 Susan[n]a, d. of Jonathan and Elisab[el]th, Oct. 13, 1753.  
 Zaccheus, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, in Stow, Aug. 26, 1731.  
 Zacheus, s. of Capt. Isaac and Submit, Sept. 11, 1779.

GATS (see Gates), Han[n]ah, d. of Jonathon and Elizebeth,  
 Oct. 29, 1740.

John, s. of Stephen and B[el]tey, Jan. 31, 1739-40.  
 Lusee, d. of Jacob and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1739.  
 Nathaniel, s. of Stephen and B[el]tey, Feb. 18, 1738.

GEORGE, Elizabeth C., —, 1827. G.R.I.

GERRY, Atlanta Aspinwall, d. of John and Rebeccah, Oct. 26,  
 1827.

Caleb Strong, s. of John and Rebeccah, Oct. 15, 1814.  
 Ella Elizabeth, d. of Caleb L. and Sarah B., b. in Stow, Jan. 14,  
 1849.

Fanny P., d. of John and Sally, May 5, 1802.  
 Fisher Ames, s. of John and Rebeccah, Mar. 14, 1817.  
 George, s. of John and Sally, June 14, 1799. (Capt. George  
 Gerry, June 5, 1799. G.R.I.)

Gustavus Adolphus, s. of John and Rebeccah, June 22, 1831.

Jesse K., s. of George and Sabra, Jan. 19, 1824.

John, s. of John and Sally, Mar. —, 1806.

Luther Turner, s. of John and Rebeccah, Jan. 20, 1810.

Menassah Sawyer, s. of John and Rebeccah, Aug. 23, 1819.

Sabra [—], w. of George, Oct. 28, 1804. G.R.I.

Sabra Adelia, d. of George and Sabra, Feb. 21, 1829. (Feb. 21,  
 1827. G.R.I.)

Sally T. M., d. of John and Rebeccah, Feb. 4, 1812.

Sarah Isabelle, d. of George and Sabra, Dec. 4, 1830.

Susan Rebecca, d. of John and Rebeccah, Feb. 20, 1825.

Ward Safford, s. of John and Sally, June 6, 1804.

GETCHELL, William H., —, 1829. G.R.I.

GILBERT, Augusta Gardner, d. of Washington and Aschsah,  
 Dec. 9, 1834.

Frances Allina, d. of Washington and Achsah, June 4, 1839.

GOLDSMITH, Anna, d. of Richard and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1772.

Anna, d. of Richard Jr. and Rachel, Nov. 23, 1803.

Francis Cook, s. of Richard Jr. and Rachel, July 27, 1811.

John, s. of Richard and Sarah, in Littleton, Apr. 17, 1770.

Jonathan Goodwin, s. of Richard Jr. and Rachel, Mar. 15, 1807.

Lucy, d. of Theodore and Mercy, Feb. 28, 1807. (Lucy Hap-  
 good, d. of Theodore and Mercy, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C.R.I.)

Maria, d. of John and Moriah, May 15, 1792.

Mary, d. of Theodore and Mercy, Aug. —, 1805.

Mercy, d. of Theodore and Mercy, Feb. 24, 1818.

Molley, d. of Richard and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1777. (w. of Capt.  
 Oliver Hill. G.R.I.)

Sally, d. of Richard Jr. and Rachel, Feb. 3, 1810.

Sherman, s. of Richard and Rachel, Sept. 24, 1805.

Shermon, s. of Richard and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1773.

Theodore, s. of Richard and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1775.

Thomas, s. of Richard and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1779.

GOODFREY (see Goodfry), Andrew, s. of James and Hannah,  
 Dec. 28, 1738.

Daniel, s. of James and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1742.

James, s. of James and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1744.

Salmon, s. of James and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1747.

GOODFRY (see Goodfrey), Mary, d. of Oliver and Rachel,  
 bp. Jan. 28, 1753. C.R.I.

GOSS, Elisa, d. of Asa and Hepsey, Nov. 15, 1807.

Peter, s. of Asa and Hepsey, Sept. 23, 1803.

GOULD, Mitte, d. of —, bp. July 19, 1772. C.R.I.

GRAY, Isabella, Nov. 1, 1831. G.R.I.

GREENE, Mercy Fairbanks [—], w. of William H., —,  
 1832. G.R.3.

William H., —, 1828. G.R.3.

GREENLEAF, Silence, d. of (Dr., C.R.I.) Daniel and Anna,  
 Apr. 8, 1764.

GRIFFIN, Samuel, s. of Ceaser, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C.R.I.

Sarah, d. of Caeser, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C.R.I.

GROVER, —, s. of Charles and Mary, Apr. 29, 1847.

Andrew Jackson, s. of Charles W. and Mary, July 10, 1832.

Benjamin, s. of Charles W. and Mary, in Templeton, Apr. 2,  
 1834.

Thomas S. and Mercy,  
v. i m. 5 d. G.R.I.)  
ropsy. C.R.I.  
a. 74 y. G.R.I.  
G.R.I.  
n. G.R.I.  
4, 1775, in his 68th y.  
76, in her 53d y. G.R.I.  
ly 24, 1824. C.R.2.  
20, 1841. G.R.I.  
Debility. C.R.I.  
d. of Newell and Jane  
a. 5 y. (Sept. 7, 1847,  
Newell and Jane, Sept. 1,  
23 d. G.R.I.)  
f —, Sept. 22, 1801,  
v. Old age. C.R.I.  
Mar. 17, 1812, a. 5 m.  
ses, G.R.I.), Sept. 9, 1824,  
I., G.R.I.), Mar. 9, 1837,  
y. 5 m. 14 d. G.R.I.)  
p, a. 49 y. (a. 49 y. 2 m.  
Feb. 18, 1818, a. 21 y.  
r, Oct. 18, 1830. (a. 7 y.  
athaniel, Apr. 29, 1791.

**GATES**, ———, inf. ch. of Josiah, May 19, 1774. C.R.I.  
———, wid. of ———, Feb. 1, 1792. C.R.I.  
Abraham, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 1, 1770, a. 2 m. 6 d.  
G.R.I.  
Dinah, w. of Stephen, May 27, 1763. C.R.I.  
Elizabeth, w. of Ensign Jacob, Jan. 24, 1741-2. (a. 39 y. 9 m.  
15 d. G.R.I.)  
Elizabeth, wid. of ———, Mar. 15, 1755, a. abt. 72 y. "House  
burnt down." C.R.I.  
Eunice, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 10, 1743. C.R.I.  
Han[n]ah, d. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1739. (a. 6 y.  
C.R.I.)  
Isaac, Aug. 23, 1769. C.R.I.  
Isaac, s. of Capt. Isaac and Submit, May 7, 1777. G.R.I.  
Isaac, Capt., Oct. 30, 1796, in his 68th y. Revolutionary  
soldier. G.R.I.  
Jacob, s. of Jacob, Oct. 15, 1756, a. 22 y. 6 m. C.R.I.  
Jacob, Ensign, Aug. 22, 1769, in his 71st y. G.R.I.  
John, s. of Stephen and Bety, Feb. 3, 1739. (a. 3 d. C.R.F.)  
Jona[than], Dec. 24, 1772, "of advanced years." C.R.I.  
Mercy, d. of Jonathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1756, a. 13 y.  
7 m. C.R.I.  
Nabby, d. of Capt. Isaac and Submit, Apr. 19, 1811, in her 29th  
y. G.R.I.  
Olive, d. of Jonathon and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1746. (a. 15 y.  
C.R.I.)  
Sarah, w. of Ensign J., Dec. 3, 1762, a. 53 y. C.R.I.  
Stephen, Dec. 19, 1779. C.R.3.  
Submit, wid. (of Capt. Isaac, G.R.I.), Feb. 23, 1813, a. abt. 75 y.  
Fever. C.R.I. (Feb. 1813, a. 73 y. G.R.I.)  
**GEORGE**, ———, ch. of John, Oct. —, 1781. C.R.I.  
**GERRY** (see Gary), Betsy, w. of Nathaniel, June —, 1838,  
a. 70 y. G.R.I.  
Elbridge (Elbridge G., s. of Nathaniel and Betsy, G.R.I.), Jan.  
10, 1811, a. 8 y. Drowned. C.R.I. (a. 7 y. 8 m. G.R.I.)  
Elizabeth R., w. of Caleb S., Aug. 25, 1843, in her 25th y.  
G.R.I.  
Fisher Ames, s. of John and Rebecah, Dec. 31, 1818. (a. 9 m.  
C.R.I.)

John, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 74 y. Md. Colic.  
Luther Turner, s. of John and Rebecca, Feb. 18, 1826.

**FRENCH**, Augustus S., —, 1816. G.R.3.

**FROST**, Ann Maria, d. of Thomas S. and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1836.  
Artemus, s. of Scripture and Sally, Apr. 23, 1803. (Feb. 22, 1803. G.R.I.)

Augusta Eliza, d. of Thomas S. (Sprague, C.R.I) and Mercy, Nov. 24, 1827.

Clarissa, d. of Scripture and Sally, Sept. 27, 1809.

Laura Ann, d. of Thomas S. and Mercy, Dec. 14, 1834.

Manassah Sawyer, s. of Thomas S. and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1831.

Marcia Sawyer, d. of Thomas S. and Mercy, June 5, 1830.

Maria Sawyer, d. of Thomas S. and Mercy, Nov. 24, 1837.

Mary A. [—], w. of Artimas, Nov. 5, 1802. G.R.I.

Mary Wilkins, d. of Scripture and —, bp. May 21, 1809.  
C.R.I.

Mercy Sawyer [—], w. of Thomas S., Dec. 26, 1798. G.R.I.

Nathaniel Sawyer, s. of Thomas S. and Mercy, Nov. 29, 1823.

Sally, d. of Scripture and Sally, May 5, 1808.

Sarah Marshall, d. of Tho[ma]s S. and Mercy, Nov. 29, 1838.

Thomas Otis, s. of Thomas S. (Sprague, C.R.I) and Mercy,  
Dec. 24, 1825.

Thomas S., s. of Scripture, in Shirley, Oct. 17, 1797.

**FULLAM** (see Fullum), Elisha, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1752.

**FULLER**, Alfred Newell, s. of Newell, b. in Franklin, and Jane D., Oct. 12, 1848.

Eliza H. Davis [—], w. of Daniel Jr., Sept. 22, 1819. G.R.I.

Ephraim Warren, s. of Alden and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1823.

Harriet N. (Harriet Newell, C.R.2), d. of Newell and Jane, June 7, 1842.

Newell, in Franklin, Feb. 19, 1795.

Rebecca Jane, d. of Newell and Jane, Aug. 9, 1846.

**FULLUM** (see Fullam), Jacob, s. of Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1749-50.

**FURABUSH** (see Farabush, Forbush), Sarah, d. of John and Unice, Apr. 30, 1750.

**GARDNER**, Abby Stutson, d. of Andrew and Eliza, June 23, 1824.

Alfred Wilder, s. of Jerome and Sally, Aug. 21, 1836.

Andrew Boyanton, s. of Andrew and Eliza, Apr. 22, 1822.

Clarisa Simons, d. of Jerome and Sally, Feb. 7, 1827.

**GARDNER**, Francis Augustus, s. of Andrew and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1839.

Francis Haskell, s. of Andrew and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1819.

George, s. of Jerome and Sally, Nov. 16, 1834.

George Frederick, s. of Andrew and Eliza, Dec. 9, 1836.

Jacob Haskell, s. of Andrew and Eliza, June 6, 1834.

Jerome, s. of Jerome and Sally, Apr. 27, 1821.

John Quincy Adams, s. of Andrew and Eliza, Aug. 4, 1828.

Joseph Hammond, s. of Andrew and Eliza, Feb. 22, 1826.

Julia Anna Wilder, d. of Andrew and Eliza, Mar. 31, 1832.

Margaret Blanchard, d. of Jerome and Sally, Dec. 24, 1828.

Mary, d. of Jerome and Sally, Oct. 24, 1838.

Moses Tarbell, s. of Jerome and Sally, Jan. 23, 1820.

Sally T., Sept. 25, 1797. G.R.I.

Sarah Tarbell, d. of Jerome and Sally, Dec. 17, 1824. (w. of Samuel F. Whitney. G.R.I.)

Sophia Longley, d. of Jerome and Sally, Jan. 16, 1831.

Walter Longley, s. of Jerome and Sally, Feb. 27, 1823.

Walter Longley, s. of Jerome and Sally, Dec. 31, 1832.

**GARFIELD**, Jonathan, s. of Reuben and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1777.

Levi, s. of Reuben and Lydia, June 20, 1779. He took the name.

George in 1804.

Lydia, d. of Reuben and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1781.

Samuel, s. of Reuben and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1784.

**GATES** (see Gats), Elisabeth, d. of Isaac and Submit, Nov. 24, 1764.

Elizab[eth], d. of Jacob and Elizebeth, Oct. 1, 1736.

Eliza[beth], d. of Josiah, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C.R.I.

• Elizebeth, d. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 8, 1735.

Eunice, twin ch. of Jonathan and Eliz[abe]th, bp. June 5, 1743.  
C.R.I.

Henry, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 19, 1745.

Isaac, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, in Stow, Aug. 6, 1729.

Isaac, s. of Isaac and Submit, May 7, 1777.

Jacob, s. of Jacob and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1734.

Jacob, s. of Isaac and Submit, Dec. 6, 1766.

John, s. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 31, 1749.

Jonathan, s. of Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1762.

Jonathon, s. of Jonathon and Elizabeth, May 27, 1738.

Josiah, s. of Jonathan and Elizebeth, Sept. 26, 1747.

Lemuel, s. of Stephen and Dinah, Apr. 30, 1757.

Lucy, d. of Isaac and Submit, July 22, 1769.

Mary, d. of Jacob and Sarah, July 18, 1745.

Systematic History Fund:  
(AUXILIARY.)

---

MARLBOROUGH,  
MASSACHUSETTS,  
BURIAL GROUND INSCRIPTIONS:  
OLD COMMON, SPRING HILL, AND BRIGHAM  
CEMETERIES.



WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:  
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,  
Trustee of the Fund.  
1908.

[*Urn and Willow Tree.*]

104. In memory of | SALLY FELTON, | daught' of  
Mr. Joel & | Susanna Felton, | who died Sep'. 26. |

1804. Aged 3 years | & 11 months | & 8 days.

A morning plant a gadding flower  
Cut down and withered in an hour.

Footstone: + | Sally Felton

[Her parents are buried in the Brigham Cemetery.]

[*Death's Head.*]

105. In memory of | M'. SILAS FELTON, | Son of  
M'. Jacob & Hezediah Felton. | who died Sept'. 4<sup>th</sup>  
1775: in the | 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

Virtue, not rolling suns the mind matures;  
That life is long which answers life's great end.

Footstone: Mr Silas Felton.

106. SILAS FELTON Esq. | Died in | Feltonville, |  
Aug. 16, 1828, | Aged 52 y's. 6 Mo.

Low where the husband father Christian lies,  
Wept by the wife the child the Neighbours eyes.  
Reader reflect, pursue the path he trod,  
The path of duty leading up to god.

[*Urn and Willow Tree.*]

107. Erected | in | Memory of | Mr. STEPHEN  
FELTON | who died | Nov. 3, 1827, | Æt. 75.

How still and peaceful is the grave,  
Where life's vain tumults past:  
Th' appointed house, by heaven's decree,  
Receives us all at last.

Footstone: S. F. . [This grave has a Revolutionary marker.]

**Gates.**

[*Urn and Willow Tree.*]

108. In memory of | Mrs. ELIZABETH GATES, |  
Relict of Capt. Silas Gates, | who died March 20,  
1806 | Æt. 74

[See lines, next page.]

Friend nor physician could not save,  
My mortal body from the grave,  
Nor can the grave confine me here,  
When Christ shall call me to appear.

Footstone: Mrs. | E. Gates

[She was a daughter of Ebenezer Bragg, who moved from Marlborough to Shrewsbury.]

[Death's Head.]

109. In memory [of] | Captain SILAS G[ATES] |  
who died August 2 [5, 1793,] | Ætatis 66.

Vain man, thy fond pursuit [it forbear,]  
Repent, your end is nigh [h] |  
Death at the farthest can't [be far,]  
O think before you die.

Footstone: Capt. | Silas Gates. [One side of the headstone has been broken off, as indicated by the brackets. The grave has a Revolutionary marker.]

[An Urn.]

110. In Memory of | WILLIAM GATES, | Son of |  
Capt. William & Mrs. | Elizabeth Gates, | who died  
| Sept. 26, 1806, | in the 14 year of | his age.

Footstone: William G.

Gibbon.

[Scroll and Cherub's Head.]

111. This Monument is Erected | In Memory of  
| Mrs. ABIGAIL GIBBON, | Consort of M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel  
Gibbon, | who departed this life the 19<sup>th</sup> | of July,  
1787. in the 26<sup>th</sup> | year of her age.

Could gratefull love recall the fleeting breath,  
Or fond affection soothe the relentless death;  
Then had this stone ne'er claim'd a social tear,  
Nor read to thoughtless man a lesson here.

Footstone: Mrs. | Abigail Gibbon

[She was a daughter of Isaac and Hepzibah Colburn of Dedham, and came to Marlborough from that town with her husband soon after her marriage.]

Simon Gates - d. 1734/5  
+ w. Sarah Woods

100 MARLBOROUGH INSCRIPTIONS.

Gates.

[Death's Head.]

184. Here Lies Buried | ; Body of M<sup>rs</sup> | SARAH  
GATES | Relict widow of M<sup>r</sup>. | Simon Gates | Who  
Departed | This Life June 24 | A. D. 1751 | In ; 67  
Year | Of Her Age

Footstone: Widow | Sarah Gates

[She was a daughter of John and Lydia Woods.]

[Death's Head.]

185. Here lyes Buried | ; Body of M<sup>r</sup> | SIMON  
GATES ; | Who Died March | ; 10<sup>th</sup> AD 1734/5 in ; |  
60<sup>th</sup> Year of His Age.

Footstone: M<sup>r</sup> Simon | Gates

Goodale.

[Goodale Monument.]

186. Dea. ABNER GOODALE, | born Aug. 22, 1755,  
| died May 16, 1823, | aged 68.

[He was a Revolutionary soldier.]

187. MARY HOWE, | wife of Abner Goodale, |  
born Sept. 28, 1757, | died Nov'r 15, 1818, | aged 61.

[She was a daughter of Eliakim and Rebecca Howe.]

188. CHARLES GOODALE, | Son of | DAVID & M.  
W. | Goodale ; | Born June 14, 1832 ; | Died Aug.  
31, 1850, | aged 18 years.

"Father, Glorify Thy Name."

(Sculptor's mark) T. Warren, Lowell.

[Goodale Monument.]

189. Dea. | DAVID B. GOODALE, | Oct. 13, 1822,  
—Apr. 29, 1900. | Married to E. C. Cass May 3,  
1848.

190. ESTHER C. GOODALE. | Sept. 19, 1822,—  
Mar. 27, 1897. | Calmness Patience & Trust | Dili-  
gence Charity & Love | Characterized her.

THANKS FOR TRY LIVE.

SPRING HILL BURYING GROUND. IOI

[Goodale Monument.]

- ✓ 191. JOHN GOODALE. | Born Apr. 4, 1806, | Died July 11, 1885. | Aged 79 yr's.
192. ELIZA [RICE] GOODALE | 1805,—1894.
- ✓ 193. NATHAN GOODALE. | Born Apr. 17, 1780, | Died Oct. 12, 1843, | aged 63 y'rs.
194. BETSEY HUNTER. | wife of | Nathan Goodale, | Born Oct. 30, 1783, | Died Jan. 13, 1851, | aged 67 y'rs.
195. Dea. DAVID GOODALE, | born Apr. 1, 1791, | died Oct. 17, 1858, | aged 67.
- ✓ 196. MELISCENT WARREN, | wife of Dea. David Goodale, | born Mar. 23, 1797, | died June 9, 1861, | aged 64.
- [She was a daughter of Thaddeus and Lucy Warren.]
- ✓ 197. JOHN GOODALE, | born in England in 1679, | came to Marl. in 1702, | died May 11, 1752 | aged 72.
198. ELISABETH WITT, | wife of John Goodale, | died July 29, 1738, | aged 62.
- ✓ 199. NATHAN GOODALE, | born June 10, 1709, | died Jan. 14, 1780, | aged 70.
- ✓ 200. PERSIS WHITNEY, | wife of Nathan Goodale, | born Jan. 10, 1718, | died June 20, 1798, | aged 80.
201. Here rest | the remains of | ELLEN R. WHITMORE, | wife of | Warren Goodale. | She died at | Honolulu Oahu, | Hawaiian Islands | Feb. 23, 1861 : | aged 33 years.
- ✓ 202-203. Sacred | to the memory of | LUCY THURSTON | GOODALE, | Daughter of | Dea. David &

(See next page)

*John Goodale,*

11-7  
See page  
80  
Bible

The will of Mary Gates, 1752:

(Widow of John Gates)

John, s. John/Mary b. 15 Oct. 1713, Stow

Samuel       "       "       27 Sept. 1711, "

Hezekiah

Ephraim

Mary, wife of Elisha Gates

(John Gates d. Stow c1748, admin. 1748)

Cyrus, Micale, Ebenezer--sons of Ephraim

Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Hezekiah

Ephraim Gates m. Mary Hale, int. Jan. 26, 1748-9.

Ephraim b. June 25, 1750.

Micah (m. Phebe) b. to Ephraim and Dorothy, May 1, 1734. (1st marr.?)

Elizabeth                               "       May 3, 1737.

Elisha/Mary Gates:

Susanah, b. May 15, 1748.

Lydia b.       Jan. 20, 1742-3

Israel b. Mar. 11, 1744-5.

(Ezekiel b. Elisha/Lucy, Oct. 8, 1762).

Samuel/Margrat Gates:

Thomas, b. May 24, 1742

Dorcas, June 17, 1747

Samuel, May 23, 1750

Lois, May 26, 1752

Olive Sept. 29, 1754

Levi and Samuel, twins, Aug. 29, 1756

Josiah, Mar. 9, 1760

John/Mary Gates

Hannah, Sept. 9, 1737       Josiah, Mar. 24, 1739

Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1740

Damaris, Jan. 9, 1745-6

John, Sept. 12, 1748

Caleb, July 14, 1751

Mary, Apr. 25, 1753

The will was witnessed by Rev. John Gardner, Sarah Brown, Deliverance Brown. Deliverance was the son of Boaz, Jr., grandson of Boaz, bro. of Jabez I. Sarah would be the wife of Jabez, Jr., son of Jabez I. She would be an aunt through marr. to Deliverance, then. One would assume (perhaps incorrectly) that Sarah had a tie to the Gates family.

John Gates, son of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Stephen<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth Freeman, was born 9 April 1678 in Sudbury. He married Mary ? \

Witness Deliverance Brown (to will of Mary Gates, 1752) was born to Boaz, Jr., and Abial, Oct. 4, 1692, at Stow. He marr. (1) Eliz., (Hapgood?) who d. Aug. 6, 1724, and (2) Eliz. ?

Sarah Brown, dau. of Deliverance/Eliz. b. May 13, 1733, Stow. She would have been 19 in 1752--possibly the Sarah who witnessed Mary Gates' will.

GATES

STEPHEN GATES

OF

HINGHAM AND LANCASTER

MASSACHUSETTS

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS

A PRELIMINARY WORK

SUBJECT TO

ADDITION AND CORRECTION

NEW YORK

WILLIS McDONALD & CO., PUBLISHERS

1898

Mary C. LaRocca  
115 San Luis Way  
Placentia, CA 92670

gen. 8

## Genealogy of the Gates Family.

Hannah. b. at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
 Sarah. b. 1680, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
 Lydia. b. 1682, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
 Joseph. b. 1685, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

## 4. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born about 1640, at Died 1706, at Acton, Mass.  
 Married Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth  
 (Hammond) Woodward, of Watertown, Mass. They resided  
 at Stow, Mass., and he was an early proprietor at Preston,  
 Conn., where some of his descendants are still found.

His will was made at Stow, Mass., September 5, 1701, and  
 proved in 1707.

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 4. THIRD GENERATION.

9. Stephen. b. July 17, 1665, at d. m.
10. Simon. b. June 5, 1666, at d. m. May 4, 1688,  
 Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.
11. Thomas. b. December 31, 1669. d. 1740, at Preston. m. December  
 1695, Margaret Geer, of Preston, Conn.
12. Isaac. b. 1673, at d. November 22, 1748, at Stow, Mass.  
 m. Elizabeth
13. Nathaniel. b. 1675, at d.
14. Sarah. b. April 27, 1679, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
15. Rebecca. b. July 23, 1682, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
16. Daniel. b. April 23, 1685, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

## 5. THOMAS GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1642, at Died Married July 6,  
 1670, Elizabeth Freeman. They resided at Stow, Marlboro,  
 and Sudbury, Mass., and in 1703 went to Norwich, Conn., to  
 that part which afterward became Preston.

## CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 5. THIRD GENERATION.

17. Elizabeth. b. 1671, at Marlboro, Mass. d. m. John  
 Holmes. Resided at Colchester, Conn.
18. Sarah. b. 1673, at Marlboro, Mass. d. 1754, re. 81, at Preston, Conn.  
 Not married.

## Genealogy

19. John. b. 1678, at Sudbury  
 to have been the first  
 Stephen Gates of Hingham
20. Joseph. b. March 16, 1688  
 Conn. m. 1711, Damaris
21. Josiah. b. 1682, at Stow,  
 supposed to have married  
 Colchester, Conn., and th  
 lack sufficient record.
22. Deborah. b. 1684, at Stow.
23. Anna. b. 1686, at Stow, M.
24. Abigail. b. 1689, at Stow.  
 m. May 21, 1713, Caleb F.
25. Joanna. b. d.
26. Ruth. b. d.  
 Andros (one account says
27. Caleb. b. d. Sept  
 Mary Forbes.

## 6. SIMON GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1645 at  
 Mass. Married  
 bridge, Mass. They resi  
 Muddy River, Mass. He  
 bridge, Mass.

## CHILDREN OF SIMON

21. Abigail. b. August 14, 167  
 Brighton, Mass. m. (1) S  
 8, 1734. m. (2) 1735, Josi
29. Simon. b. September 1, 16
30. Simon. b. January 5, 1675  
 at m. May 29,  
 Lydia ( ) Wood, o  
 boro. She d. there, 1751
31. George. b. April 6, 1678, a
32. Amos. b. 1681, at  
 Hannah Oldham, daught  
 of h. October

gen. 8

Mary C. LaRocca  
 115 San Luis Way  
 Placentia, CA 92670

Family.

d. February 7, 1755-6, at  
12, Persis Shepard, daughter  
Charleston, Mass. b. 1691,  
Thomas and Hannah (Ensign)

d. Said to  
but further record has not

d. m.  
Thomas How.

Stephen 1.)

Died Married

FOURTH GENERATION.

1. 1782, at Preston, Conn. m.

ston, Conn. d. m.

on, Conn. d. m.

788, at Preston. m. (1) 1733,  
ah m. (3) 1765,

d.

Stephen 1.)

Died Married  
Stow, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION.

m. 1728, Prudence Hamlin.

m. 1727, Bethulia Rice, b.

n. Mary

# Ch. of Simon Gates / Hannah Benjamin

## Genealogy of the Gates Family.

15

38. Hannah. b.	d.	m.	Heald.
49. Mary. b.	d.	m.	Haynes.
50. Susannah. b.	d.	m.	Fitch.
* 51. Elizabeth. b.	d.	m.	Wheeler.

### 11. THOMAS GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 31, 1669, at Preston, Conn. Died 1740, at  
Preston, Conn. Married December, 1695, Margaret Geer, of  
Preston, Conn.

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 11. FOURTH GENERATION.

52. Robert. b. 1696, at Preston, Conn. d.	m. 1726, Mary Clark.
53. Zebediah. b. 1699, at Preston, Conn. d. 1759, at Jerusha Geer. m. (2) 1737, Mehitabel Downing.	m. (1) 1727.
54. Prudence. b. 1703, at Preston. d.	m. Phillips, of Norwich.
55. Daniel (Capt). b. 1707, at Preston. d.	m. Mercy
56. Thomas. b. 1709, at Preston, Conn. d.	
57. Margaret. b. 1715, at Preston. d.	

### 12. ISAAC GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1673, at Mass. Married Elizabeth 1700  
Died November 22, 1748, at Stow,

#### CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 12. FOURTH GENERATION.

58. Jacob. b. about 1698, at Elizabeth She d. January 24, 1741-2, w. 37. m. (1)	d. August 22, 1769, w. 71. m. (2)
Sarah She d. December 3, 1762, w. 53.	
59. Isaac. b. d.	m. French.
60. Jonathan. b. d. December 24, 1772, w.	m. Elizabeth Farwell.
61. Stephen. b. d.	m. Betty
62. Phineas. b. d.	
63. Hannah. b. April 2, 1714, at d.	
64. Daughter not named. b. July 8, 1716, at within a few days.	d. probably

Gen. 8

Mary C. LaRocca  
115 San Luis Way  
Placentia, CA 92670

NEGHR July 1966 Gates Gen.

Thomas Gates

Stephen (1) Gates ( -1662) m 5 May 1628 Ann Veare. She m (2) Richard Woodward, d 1682 M in Hingham Eng. . Came 1638 in the Diligent of Ipswich, Eng.

Stephen (2) Gates ca. 1634-1707 m ca 1664 Sarah Woodward, b 6 Feb. 1642-3 of George 2 Woodward and Mary\_\_\_\_; Richard (1) Woodward d Feb 16, 1664-5; and Rose\_\_\_\_ d 6 Oct. 1662 age 80 Richard, age 45 and Rose age 50 April 1634 sailed on "Elizabeth" of Ipswich, Eng.

Simon (3) Gates 1667-1752 m 4 May 1688 Hannah Benjamin {1642} d after 1707; Hannah b Yarmouth Ma Feb 1668/9 d/o Joseph Benjamin b Cambridge Ma 16 Sept 1633; settled Yarmouth bef 1670 m 10 June 1661 Jemima Lambert of Barnstabel; d New London Ct. 1704

John Benjamin of Watertwon b Eng 1598; d Watertwon 14 June 1645 m Abigail Eddy Embarked June 22, 1632 on LION arr. Sept 16, 1632. Frm Nov. 6, 1632. Prop Camb., Wat. Abigail Eddy b Oct. 1601 d May 20, 1687 age 87 m. 1619 John Benjamin. Her father Rev. William Eddy of Crainbrook, Eng. co Kent, b abt 1550 at Bristol D 23 Nov. 1616 at Cranbrook, Kent; m (1) Mary Foster Nov. 20, 1587 d/o John and Ellen (Munn) Foster and she was b abt 1655; d 18 July 1611. (2) Sarah Taylor, widow, Feb 22, 1614.

→ ELIZABETH (4) GATES b pr 1701 d Harvard Mass 23 July 1741 age 40 M (int 15 Apr. 1722) Thomas Wheeler, Jr. who m (2) in Harvard, 2 Aug. 1743 Mary Daby. He d Stow before 13 Jan. 1756, when his widow Mary signed her bond as administratrix. She m (2) inten. 25 July 1756) as 2nd wife Eng. Silas Gates of Stow.

Capt. Thomas (1) Wheeler d 19 Dec. 1676 m Ruth Wood d/o William and Margaret Wood no record of her birth, death or marriage.

Deliverance (2) Wheeler d Stow 1720 m 28 May 1691 MARY DAVIS b 3 Oct. 1663 d/o Lt Simon and Mary (Blood) Davis. 1692 sold Concord property and lived in Charlestown as 2nd son b there. 1701 bought land in Stow.

Thomas 3 Wheeler b 24 June 1697 Charlestown. M 15 Ap 1722 Elizabeth Gates. He was living at Harvard in 1740. Ch.: Thomas 4 b at Stow 30 Jan 1722 m Mary Gates Mary (4) b at Stow 25 Feb. 1726/7.

Ref. Wheeler Fams. of Old Concord George Toman 1908

William Wood b ca 1582 d May 14, 1671 Conc.

Richard Willard bu. 2/20/1617 and Margery had Margery (d pr 1666) who m 29 March 1624 at Parish Church East Fairleigh, Kent, Dolor Davis who came 1634. Margery b Nov. 6, 1602 1713 77<sup>th</sup> yr. East Fairleigh. Dolor and Margery Davis had Simon b pr Cambridge Mass abt 1636; d June 14, 1 m Dec. 12, 1660 MARY BLOOD (b Concord July 12, 1640 d/o James Blood and Ellen Blood. James Blood came to Concord 1639 and d Nov 17, 1683. Ellin d 1674. He had a great estate. Said to have been a brother of Col. John Blood, known in English history for his designs on Charles II.

Obadiah Wheeler had a Ruth b 23 April 1642 and not mentioned in his will. Ob. d 1671. Ruth Wheeler and Ephraim Jones m May 7, 1673 and had John 23 March 1674 acc. to Concord recods. She m (2) Thomas Brown and (3) Jonathan Prescott.

Jemima Lombard born perhaps 1636-7 d/o Thomas who d. bet. 10 June 1663 + 8 Feb. 1664 b. 1580, July 2 Thornecombe, Dorset, Eng

Found a copy! - enclosed

Too bad the Peter Gates - Mary Jocelyn didn't work out -- had the Jocelyn back in England to a SAINT! (☹)

*Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Massachusetts.*  
Contributed by Mrs. Frances E. Sage, Endicott, N.Y.

Printed below is material from the *Boston Transcript* of 16 September 1925 concerning the ancestry of Stephen<sup>1</sup> Gates. Although it was published over sixty years ago and is absolutely correct, it is amazing how the error it mentions has persisted and been brought forth time after time. I feel it is my responsibility to combat the false story of Stephen Gates's ancestry whenever I can, because it was my own grandfather who started it in the first place. He gave the misinformation to C. O. Gates, who incorporated it into the preface of his book, *Stephen Gates of Hingham and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and his Descendants* (New York, 1898). I think my grandfather must have seen Peter Gates's pedigree in one of the publications of the Harleian Society and merely jumped to the conclusion that Peter had to be Stephen's grandfather.

GATES. There is a Gates genealogy, frequently quoted and apparently generally accepted, which gives Stephen Gates, the immigrant, as son of Thomas Gates of Norwich, Norfolk, England, and grandson of Peter and Mary (Josselyn) Gates of London. Mr. Charles Otis Gates in his book on the Gates family gives this line and seems to be satisfied with the evidence, although he gives no proofs. Within the past month I have seen a Visitation of Suffolk made in 1612 and delivered in 1621 which includes further data, that shows that Stephen could not possibly have been a grandson of Peter and Mary Gates. Peter Gates was twenty-nine years old in 1612, and had one "son and heir, Josselyn, aged 3 and 2 daughters." Stephen's birth date is not known, but he was married and had five children, all born in England, when he came to America in 1634 or 1642, I have seen both dates given, but incline to the later one. Obviously Peter could not have had a son Thomas born after 1612, who would be a grandfather in 1642.

The Hon. Benjamin A. G. Fuller of Boston stated in the *New England Genealogical and Historical Register* [sic] in 1877: "From certain old manuscripts in my possession, it seems that Stephen Gates, second son of Thomas Gates of Norwich, Norfolk, came to this country and settled at Hingham." There has never been any reason to question this statement, but the later claim that Thomas was the son of Peter seems now disproved.

Peter Gates was married to Marian Jocelyn in the parish of High Roding, Essex, 6 October 1605; and their son Jocelyn was baptised at the London church of St. Mary Woolchurch Haugh in February 1606/7.

Additional information on the American descendants of Stephen Gates has been published in the *Register* (Clarence Almon Torrey, "Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," 120 [1966]: 161-170, 260-272; 121 [1967]: 45-54, 217-223, 250-260).

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> GIFFORD  
(D)

*Almon E. Daniels and  
Edited by Ann*

[Continued from

159. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> GIFFORD (*Elijah* born at Westport, Massachusetts, 1849 (*Vital Records of Westport* 273).

He married (int. at Westport, 2<sup>d</sup> ter of William and Meribah (Tuck and died after July 1844 and before

The will of Elijah<sup>4</sup> Gifford, dated well beloved son Daniel Gifford at Farm where I now live and salt my farming tools and utensils." Daniel pointed co-executors (see *Register* 1810 shows that Daniel Gifford and his brothers which came to them 1809 Daniel Gifford and his wife brother Ephraim, who had married and the other children of William

The will of Daniel Gifford of 1844 and proved 4 December 1844 Abigail Gifford . . . To my two Gifford, all the residue of my estate (Bristol County, Massachusetts, clearly shows that at that date he had that the Sarah given him by Harr (Wollaston, Mass., 1890) and *Wildbores in America* (John F. Wilbour, compilers, Baltimore, 1

Children:

- i. JOSHUA W.<sup>6</sup>, b. at Dartmouth, 6 (int. at Dartmouth, 6
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 July 1811, b. 31 July 1818, d. 6 Nov 1848).

160. HERCULES<sup>5</sup> GIFFORD (*Cal* was born 9 January 1752 and died 1810.

## GENEALOGIES

### Gates Family

**STEPHEN GATES, No. 1**, the first of this name to settle in America. Came to Hingham 1638, died 1662.

Children,—Elizabeth, Mary, *Stephen, Thomas, Simon, Isaac, Rebecca.*

**Stephen, No. 2**, the eldest son, was born about 1640; married Sarah Woodward of Watertown; died 1706. He received the house and lot in Lancaster by his fathers will.

Children,—Stephen, Simon, Thomas Isaac, Nathaniel, Sarah, Rebecca, *Daniel.*

**Daniel Gates**, born at Marlboro, 1685, died 1729. He was tything-man, 1720, fence-viewer 1721; He was appointed one of a committee, December 9, 1724 "to agree with and procure a man to keep school for said town (Stow) for one-quarter, to teach children to read and write; on said day it was voted and the school is to be kept one month at Phineas Rice's house and the 2nd month at Daniel Gates, and the 3rd month at John Taylor's house. In 1736, the town voted to give Rev. John Gardner a gratuity and it is gratifying to learn that the name of Daniel Gates does not appear among those who "entered their Desents against the vote of sixty pounds."

Married, Anna (Eveleth) Gates; children,—Thomas, Reuben, Paul and *Silas* (twins), Margaret, Elizabeth, Anna.

**Silas Gates**, born 1718, married (1) Mary Whitcomb of Bolton; she died early in life, date not recorded.

Children,—Elizabeth, Anna, Daniel, Jonathan, Silas Jr., Oliver.

Married, (2), 1756, Mary, widow of Thomas Wheeler, daughter of John and Hannah (Buttrick) Daby.

Children,—Mary, born June 28, 1757.

Married (3), 1760, Anna, widow of Samuel Hammond.

Children,—Eunice, Catherine.

Married (4), 1769, Mary, widow of Jonas Brown.

Children,—Silas, born 1770, *Paul*, 1772, Reuben, Thomas.

**Paul Gates**, born 1772, married 1800, Elizabeth Hayward of Boxboro; moved to Ashby;

Children,—*Howard*, Elizabeth, Paul, Pearly, Mary, Anna White, Susan Hartwell, Paul, Cyrus Pierce.

**Howard Gates**, born 1801; married 1824, Clarissa Kendall; died, 1877.

Children,—*Elizabeth Howard*, Susan Hartwell, died 1837. Julius Kendall, Clarissa Rebecca, Susan Hartwell, Mary Caroline, Edward Howard.

**Elizabeth Howard**, born 1824, married 1849, William Henry Saul;

Children—William Brooks Saul, Clarence Augustus, Elizabeth Clarissa, *Charlotte Foye Saul.*

STOW, MASSACHUSETTS, 1683 - 1933

---

**Charlotte Foye Saul**, born 1862, married 1886, Charles Augustus Hearsey.

Children,—*Alice Gates Hearsey*, Evelyn Hearsey, *Helen Elizabeth Hearsey*.

**Alice Gates Hearsey**, married Mendonca

Children,—Manuel Leo Mendonca.

**Helen Elizabeth Hearsey**, married Whitney T. Ferguson.

Children,—Alan Hearsey, Whitney Thorne, Charles Edward Ferguson.

---

**Gates Family**

**Stephen Gates**, No. 1 came to Stow from England.

**Thomas Gates** was the second son of Stephen; married Elizabeth Freeman, in 1670 in Stow.

**John**, 1st, son of Thomas, was the first of that name of descendants from Stephen; born 1678. Lived in Stow.

**John**, 2nd, born in 1713, married Mary; kept a diary from 1755-1789. Died soon after he was 76.

**John**, 3rd, born 1748, died 1814; married Catherine Wetherbee of Stow.

**John**, 4th, born 1791, died 1866; Married Susan W. Gates. He was a brother of Hezekiah Gates.

**Susan Ann Gates**, daughter of John and Susan W. Gates, born - - , died - - , married William H. Peck, of Yantic, Conn.

Children, *John Gates Peck*, William Grant, Samuel Hyde, Willena Abbie.

**John Gates Peck**, born March 1867, married Annie Hughes; one daughter, *Dorothy*. Annie Hughes Peck died March, 1924.

2nd married Martha Waterman, September, 1925.

**Dorothy Peck**, married Richard Bowles Lambert of Stow.

Children,—*John Wallace*, *Nancy Ann*.

---

**William Grant** died while young.

**Samuel Hyde**, married Lillian Lewis, daughter of Walter and Mary Parks Lewis.

Children,—*William Henry*, *Ruth Eleanor* Peck.

**William Henry**, married Eleanor Warren, of Chelmsford. Had three children.

Children,—William Henry, Jr.; Warren Emerson, Willena Hyde Peck.

**Ruth Eleanor**, married Francis Doyle of Liberty, N. Y.

**Hezekiah Gates**, eldest son of John 3rd, born 1790 at Stow, married Mary Houghton 1825, died 1861.

Two children; *Henry* and Mary, the latter died at age of 35 at Stow.

**Henry Gates**, born December 12, 1825, at Stow; married Frances Ann Taylor, Stow; died December, 1906. 2nd, married Rose Wheeler.

He was Town Clerk of Stow for over 35 years; was the last man bearing the name of "Gates" in the town.

## GENEALOGIES

Samuel Gates, son of John 1st; Had *Samuel, Jr.*, twin brother of *Levi Gates*, born 1756, at Stow.

Samuel, Jr., married 1st, Mary Rand of Stow, 1779; 2nd, 1797, married Sarah Lawrence of Fitchburg.

Two children,—Daniel, born 1780, not married; died 1805 at Stow. Lucy, born 1787, married 1806, Moses Whitney.

Levi, (twin) born 1756, married 1779, Betty Brooks of Stow. A Revolutionary soldier.

### Gates Family

#### STEPHEN GATES, No. 1.

Simon, the 3rd son, born 1645; died at Brockton, 1693; married Margaret ——— Cambridge, Mass. He inherited his father's estate at Cambridge. Had eight children.

Amos, the 4th son of Simon, born 1681, died at Framingham, 1754; married 1703, Hannah Oldham. Had nine children.

Samuel, the 2nd son of Amos, born 1724, died 1803, at Rutland, Mass. Married 1751, Abigail Blodgett of Framingham. A Revolutionary Soldier. Had seven children.

Samuel, Jr., 1st son of Samuel, born 1757, died in 1828. Married, Susannah Laughton, 1782. Had seven children. He responded to the Lexington alarm and served four days. He is also credited with fourteen days from December 31, 1780, in Capt. Welles' Militia Company, escorting the prisoners from Rutland prison Camp for exchange. He was a cooper, transferring his farm to his son, Joel.

Joel, the 1st son of Samuel, Jr., born 1792, died 1877, at Keene, N. H.; married 1815, Eliza Whitcomb. Both are buried in Hancock, N. H. Had nine children.

Joel Franklin, 1st son of Joel, born 1827, probably in Hancock, N. H. died December 1, 1886. Married Hannah Maria Walcott, May 30, 1848. Had eleven children.

1st—Amanda Fitzalan, born July 5, 1849; married Henry Lewis Blackburn, January 17, 1888.

2nd—Elvin Oscar, born September, 1850; married Almira Stow, August, 1878.

3rd—Lucius Gates, born November, 1852, died in infancy.

4th—Georgiana Gates, born April 4, 1855, died August 9, 1891.

5th—Francis Edmund, born December 24, 1856; married Frances Robinson, June, 1888. Had four children. *Henry Clarence, Warren Everett, Albert Edward, and Jesse Alfred Robinson.*

6th—Hobart Wilbur Gates, born December 14, 1859; died April 30, 1874.

7th—Anne Clementina Gates, Gleasondale, the last in town with Gates for surname, born January 18, 1861.

8th—Frank Gates, born March 15, 1862; died August 20, 1867.

9th—Emma Frances Gates, born May 2, 1864; married April 12, 1887, Joseph Brigham Brown. One son, *Ralph Walcott Brown*, born December 5, 1892.

10th—Eveline Gates; died in infancy.

11th—Warren Gates; died in infancy.

## GENEALOGIES

---

### Lawrence Family

**JOHN LAWRENCE** of Ashton Hall married in 1252, Matilda de Washington, an heiress, daughter of John de Washington. A son by this marriage and successor of James of Ashton Hall was John Lawrence, said to have lived in the 32nd year of Henry the Third. Respecting the names, Lawrence and Washington, it may be noted that Lawrence Washington was brother of President George Washington and one of the earliest proprietors of Mount Vernon.

**Henry and Mary Lawrence**, of Wissett, England, came to Charlestown in 1635.

**John**, son of Henry and Mary came to New England and settled in Watertown, Mass. married Elizabeth.

**Peleg**, 7th son of John and Elizabeth, born 1647; married Elizabeth Morse.

**Eleaser**, son of Peleg and Elizabeth, born 1674; married Mary.

**Samuel**, son of Eleaser and Mary, born 1714; married Mary Hildreth of Westford.

**Samuel**, son of Samuel and Mary, born 1738, married Rebecca of Groton.

**Jabez**, son of Samuel and Rebecca born 1767, married Lucy Kendall of Ashby.

**John W.**, son of Jabez and Lucy, born 1818, married Emily Gates of Stow, Mass., 1839.

**Samuel A.**, son of John and Emily, born at Ashby 1841; married Susan M. Proctor.

**Bertha F. Lawrence**, daughter of Samuel A. and Susan Proctor.

**Eugene B. Lawrence**, son of Samuel A. and Susan Proctor Lawrence, married Lillian F. Brown. Is Vice-principal of Bulkley High School, New London, Conn.  
Children of Eugene B. and Lillian (Brown) Lawrence,—

**Samuel Eugene Lawrence**, served in the Marine Corps, World War; married, lives in Braintree. A teacher in the High School.

**John Valentine Lawrence**, belonged to State Militia, in 28th infantry, U. S. A. Was in the major battles of World War; received French citation for bravery. Married, lives in New London, Conn. Is a Railway Clerk.

**Eugene Burrtt Lawrence, Jr.**, married Frances Porter of New London, Conn. Lives in Stow. Is a printer in N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

**James Brown Lawrence**, married, lives in New London, Conn.

**Emily Ann Lawrence**, deceased.

**Carl Eugene Lawrence**, deceased.

STOW, MASSACHUSETTS, 1683 - 1933

---

Gates and Lawrence

**STEPHEN**, who came from England to America, the first of that name to settle here.

**Stephen, No. 2**, married Sarah Woodward, Watertown, Mass.

**Simon, 2nd**, son of Stephen and Sarah, born in Stow, married Hannah Benjamin of Stow.

**Amos**, son of Simon had seven children.

**Oliver**, eldest child of Amos Gates, married Lucy.

**Israh**, son of Oliver and Lucy, born May 4, 1771, married Susannah.

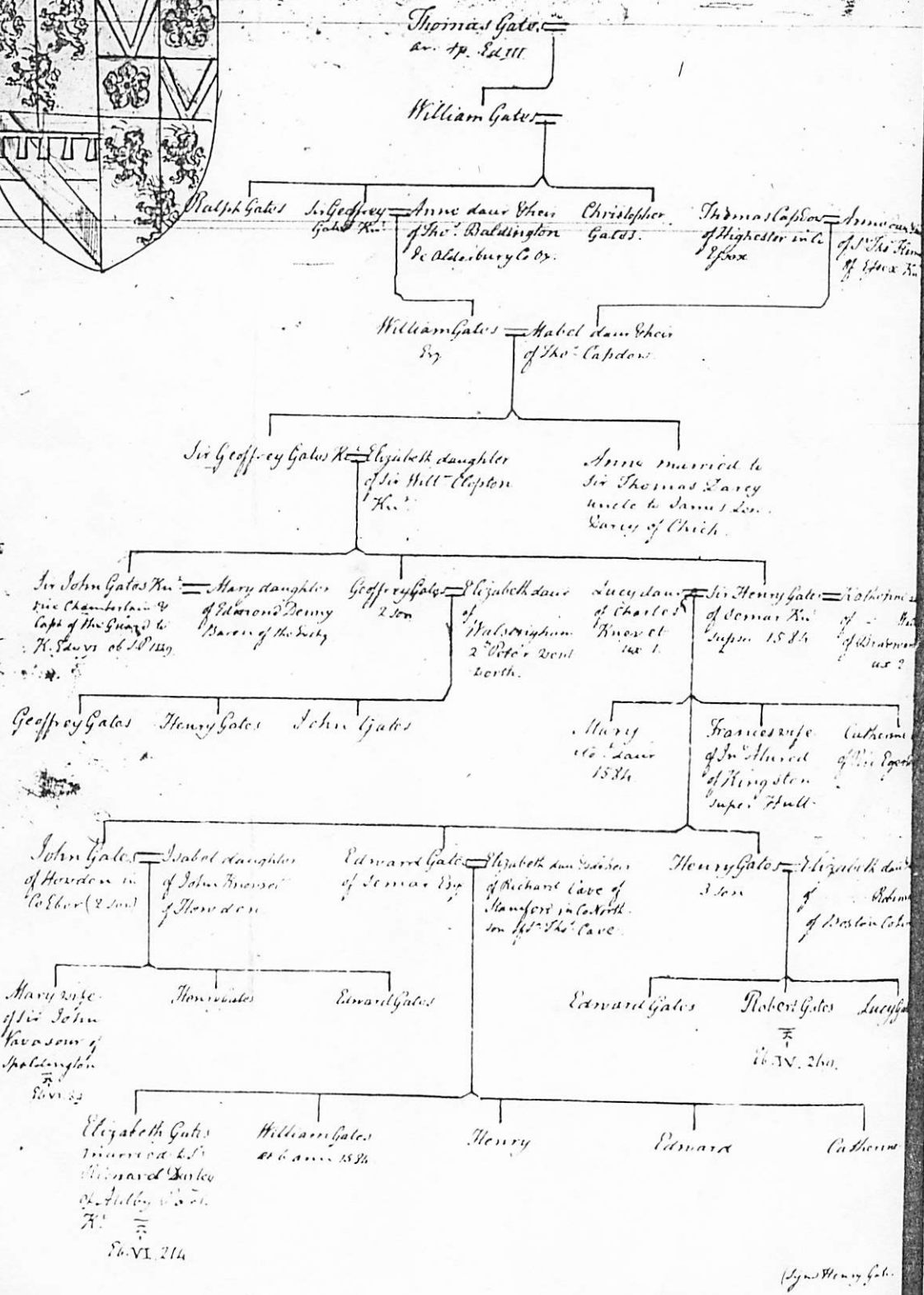
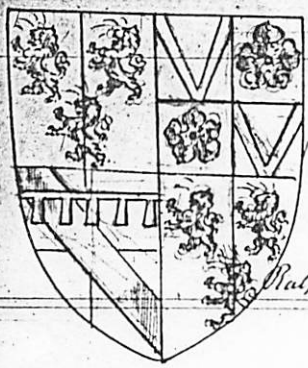
**Joel**, son of Israh and Susannah, born May 10, 1795, married Eunice.

**Emily**, daughter of Joel and Eunice, born July 1, 1818, married John W. Lawrence.

**Samuel Augustus**, son of John W. and Emily, born March 13, 1841.

**Sarah Elizabeth**, daughter of John W. and Emily, born December 14, 1839.

## Gates of Howden



*Elizabeth wife*  
of  
Grimston  
15. 84.

*the wife* *Just*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*

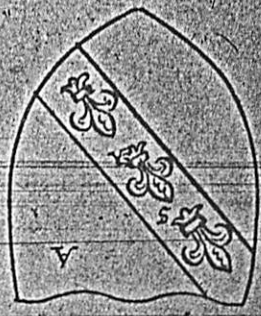
*Margaret* *John*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*

*Elizabeth wife* *John*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*

*John* *John*  
*of* *of*  
*of* *of*



# Wood



Wood  
of Langley Collier

George Wood  
son of Thomas Collier

John Wood

John Wood  
d. 20th. Oct. 1807  
w. Mary's Bay. N. 87

John Wood  
Margaret daughter  
of Edward William  
Shop & Quaker  
of 140 Avenue

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1594

Thomas Wood  
same daughter  
of C. King

Margaret Wood  
daughter of  
Robert  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

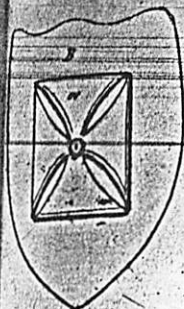
Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King

Thomas Wood  
of Warwick  
1584  
of Warwick  
of C. King



Sir Symon Ward

Sir Symon Ward

Sir John Ward  
Knt

Sir William Ward  
 Sir Roger Ward  
 Johanna daughter  
 Sir Symon Ward  
 Sir Nicholas Ward  
 John Ward

Margaret Ward  
 Elizabeth  
 John obit  
 William Ward  
 Sir Nicholas Ward  
 ob. dot  
 of Raff Radcliff

Elizabeth & John Ward  
 Johanna  
 Lyonic Ward  
 Johann Ward  
 Anna Ward



Elizabeth dot Thyrre  
Thomas de Burgo

Sir Alexander Montfort =

Sir Alexander Montfort =  
Mont. living 19 Ed. II.  
Lord of Blackford.

Elizabeth dau & heir  
of Thomas Burgh.  
made her heirs Nov. 26  
Ed. 3. 1352.

(10)  
Isabel dau of  
Robert de Tothby

Lamurice Montfort = Margaret  
living 19 Ed. 2.  
Cons. list. 1379. —  
2<sup>d</sup> wife.  
survived her  
husband.

Lady Catherine =  
1352.

Antoniua &  
Luceptin

Thomas = Margaret  
1352

John

Walter  
1352

Margaret

Elizabeth  
1352

Shane  
1352  
Shaner  
1352.

Walter  
Shaner  
1352.

Margaret - Lucien  
dpt & John Longers.

Crysther Longers  
1352

Wife of an Eng. p. m. At 6 Hen. IV. that  
King Sir Montfort held Land in Lanc. &  
York and that Thomas was his heir then at  
10 years.

John Montfort Agnes  
Hylton Clericus  
Mari

Elizabeth  
John of  
Anne &  
Anne  
obit.

daughter Anne Crysther  
Horton & pui obit.

Lamurice Montfort Cecily  
Clericus

Anna nupta  
John Swale  
junior

George Montfort

His daughter  
of Tho. Frank

Margaret wyff William  
of Tho. Layton Montfort  
Edm 2<sup>d</sup>

Is Gyrington  
one of  
Is Gyrington

61.

Anna Robert

Thomas Montfort = daughter  
of Humphrey de Wyke  
William  
Montfort.

Collard of Branton



John Pollard  
of Pollard Hall in  
Bishops Auckland

William Pollard  
of Pollard Hall

Robert Pollard — Dynia daughter  
of Hedworth  
of Herraton

Ralph Pollard — Margeria daughter  
of John Conyers  
of Hutton Wisse

George Pollard — Margaret dau  
of Robert  
Burton of Leithwicks

Christopher Pollard  
2 son

Gawen Pollard — Christian daughter  
of William Conyers  
of Ryton

Leonard Pollard  
of Bishops Auckland  
of Branton in Colker  
at 21 Ann 1584


Leonard Pollard — 1 son  
at 9 Ann 1584

Gawen — 2 son

Anne

Dorothy

Pinkeneys of Sylton Pagnell Bedfordshire

or 4  *supra*  
the last *supra* 10



William Pinkeneys  
of Sulton Pagnell in co  
Ber

Robert Pinkeneys  
of Sylton Pagnell  
20 Edw IV

----- daughter  
of ----- Conyers  
of Hotten upon Wike

Richard Pinkeneys  
19 Hen VII

Alison daughter  
of ----- Dales  
of Karesworth

Robert Pinkeneys  
21 Hen VIII

Eleonor daughter  
of ----- Danby  
of Leake or Dravorth

Christopher Pinkeneys

Isabel daughter  
of William Smith

William

Leonard

Amielos Pinkeneys  
de Sylton Pagnell  
*supra* 1584

Dorothy daughter  
of Ralph Pollard  
de Brumpton  
in Pickingwythe

Agnos

Jarnos Pinkeneys

Anne daughter  
of Ralph Pollard  
of Pickingwythe

Christoph dore

Francis Pinkeneys  
at 15 Ann 1584

Baron  
J. P.

Christopher

Margery

Leonard

Margery

Ormonde.

By the Lord Lieutenant  
Generall of Ireland &c.

Whereas (not only in former times but also in severall late expeditions in his Ma<sup>ties</sup> service) such Commanders, and Officers, as have been enlisted to serve his Ma<sup>tie</sup> in Martiall employments, at home, or have been transported into forreigne parts, in the like service, for the future honour of themselves, their posterities, and families, have had their names, additions of title, or office, together with their paternall Coates Armour, registred amongst the other Monuments and Records of honour, remayninge in the severall Offices of the Kings of Armes of England, as also in the Office of the King of Armes of Ireland, as by severall Records of honour, and Monuments of Antiquitie may appear. And whereas likewise the said Commanders and officers, at the time of their being enlisted as aforesaid, have had their said Armes, or Achievements depicted, and Certificate thereof made, & delivered unto them, under the hand and Seale of office, of such Chiefe herald, or King of Armes, by whome their Armes as aforesaid, have been so

there remaine forever, for the stirring up of others to  
noble and laudable enterprises, and Attcheiuement,  
(not only to the present honnour of themselves, and  
family) but also many other wayes for the aduan-  
tage and benefitt of their posterity; Wherefore for  
the future honnour of such Commanders and offi-  
cers as are now lately arriued here, being sent hither  
by the most honorable house of Parliament in Eng-  
land, to serue his Ma<sup>ty</sup> against the Irish Re-  
bells here, (that the remembrance thereof may, by  
some lasting monument, bee recommended unto pos-  
terity, and that it may hereafter forever appeare  
who haue been most ready and forward to serue  
his Ma<sup>ty</sup> against the Irish Rebells), wee hereby  
require you, forthwith to repaire unto Colonell Castle  
now Commanding the Regiment lately here arriued,  
and likewise to those Commanders, Officers & Gen-  
tlemen seruing under him, and desiring of them  
a note of their names, Commands, Offices, qualities,  
<sup>families</sup> and Armes, And the same, together with y<sup>e</sup> time  
of their Arriuall, fairely to record in your said  
Office; And to giue such as are Gentlemen of blood,  
or Coat Armour, Certificates of their Armes, so  
recorded, and that, with their due differences to be

recorded, that they might bee assured, (without prejudice to themselves, their names, or families, or injury to any other, what Armes or Attcheuements they might lawfully Cause to bee depicted on their Martiall Habilitments, as Standerds, Banners, Guidones, Pennons, Ensignes, Drummes, Trumpetbanners, Wagons, Sumpters, Tents, or the like, or to use in their Seales, or att their funeralls, or burials hercafter. And whereas wee are given to understand that Thomas Preston Esq<sup>r</sup>, late Vicester King of Armes, (soone after the arrivall of such forces as were sent hither out of England, under the Command of the most honorable Robert Earle of Leycester, then Lord Lieutenant of this Kingdome, to bee imployed in his Ma<sup>t</sup>s service here) did take y<sup>e</sup> names, Surnames, titles of office, or Offices of the Severall Commanders, Officers, and Gentlemen, then here arrivving, together with their Coat Armours, and enter & record y<sup>e</sup> same, amongst other matters of honour, recorded in his said office, therein also mentioning the severall services that any of the said Commanders had either done his Ma<sup>t</sup>ie or any forreigne Prince, or State, that the same might

Jean Mercereau

A0453 Co. Essex, Eng.

P. 11,047 Veare, George Marian Bell HM 14 Nov 1571 Childerditch  
M 041871 Sht 0071

\* Input 571177 / Printout 1037041

P. 11,048 Veare, Thomas MC 30 Aug 1573 Childerditch  
George Veare / C 041871 Sht 0160

P. 11,048 Veare, Roberge FC 10 Mar 1576 Childerditch  
George Veare / C 041871 Sht 0181

P. 11,047 Veare, Judith FC 3 Jan 1579 Childerditch  
George Veare / C 041871 Sht 0201

\* Input 571177 / Printout 0933366

C 0476 Co. Norfolk, Eng.

P. 18,345 Veer, Barbara FC 2 Oct 1588 Norwich, Saint Clement (Infan)  
George Veer / C 048251 Sht 1227

P. 18,346 { Veer, Isaac MC 19 July 1590 Norwich, Saint Clement  
Geo Veer / C 048251 Sht 1238

P. 18,347 { Veer, Rebecca FC 19 July 1590 Norwich, Saint Clement  
Geo Veer / C 048251 Sht 1239

\* Input 993663 / Printout 0883667

association with him I never found Mr. Clark wrong. When he said a thing I knew it was so, for, though many a time I had been sure he was mistaken, I never in the end had found him to be." This unusual accuracy was accompanied by a keen sense of justice, combined, however, with great personal modesty and a most kindly, sympathetic nature, showing itself in constant thoughtfulness for others and in liberal assistance to all good causes.

Mr. Clark was married in Hartford, Connecticut, April 15, 1869, to Mary, eldest daughter of Charles Haskell Brainard of that city. Of this marriage, one son, Charles Brainard Clark, was born in Boston March 19, 1874. On June 23, 1892, in Boston, he married for his second wife, Emma Angeanette (Harding) Otis, who, with his son, survives him.

He lived in Boston until 1894, when he took up his permanent residence in his father's old home at Framingham, an estate of much natural beauty, and there, amid congenial surroundings both in and out of doors, he lived a quiet, cultured life during the hours that could be spared from his business activities. There, also, he received his friends with a charming hospitality that will always be gratefully remembered. One of these well says of him: "His spiritual aspirations were known to his intimate friends, and they knew perfectly well that he based his trust on the everlasting things of life, even in the life of to-day. . . . Never could there be a truer friend. . . . To us all he has left a legacy of sweet, tender remembrance — an essence that quickens in one the desire to be worthy of one's day here, as helpful, as fair to all, as was he."

#### COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

Copied by Miss MARY E. SPALDING and communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Continued from Vol. 63, page 67]

Joseph Holmes  
1st devision of  
meadow is heere  
confirmed to bee  
9 Acres: because  
no where els be-  
fore particularly  
expressed [in]  
squadrons: see  
folio 11 & 12:..

At A meeting of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this  
Towne the 9: day of the iiij: month 1664  
Given & Granted to Joseph Holmes & to his heires & As-  
signes forever, nine Acres of Meadow Ground for his first  
devision of Meadows

John Ruddocke Recordr:

-----

Marlborough  
1664

27

79

Vppon y<sup>e</sup> severall differances & Grievances y<sup>t</sup> arose  
(& continued) amongst y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup>  
of this Towne touching sundry things; severall par-  
ties of this Towne at last made theire Application to  
y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court sitting at Boston in October 1664;  
humbly desireing their favourable advice & helpe;

upon which the hono<sup>rd</sup> Court was pleased then to take upp the matter in controversye so farre into theire grave consideracon in order to A redresse as that they saw meet to constitute & appoint A Committee to Attend that worke, in manner following

At A Generall Court held at Boston 19 : of october 1664

\*That is Mr Bellingham (afterwards Govern<sup>r</sup> in May 1665

The hono<sup>rd</sup> Committee of the Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court appointed for settlement of the affaires of y<sup>e</sup> Towne : .

The Deputy Governour,\* m<sup>r</sup> Willoughby, m<sup>r</sup> Russell & Maio<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> Leverett are desired and hereby appointed to bee a committee to give an opportunity to the Inhabitants of Marlborough to make theire Appearances before them; & make knowne theire greivances & differances to y<sup>e</sup> said Committee: who are Impowred on theire heareing what each party can say for themselves to determine & conclude of such an Issue as they or any Three of them shall Judge necessary to conduce to y<sup>e</sup> settling of peace betweene them, The Dep<sup>ty</sup> Govern<sup>r</sup> to appoint both time & place of meeting: This is a true copy of y<sup>e</sup> Courts ord<sup>r</sup>. As attests Edward Rawson Record<sup>r</sup> : .

-----

At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Towne 30 : day of Xber 1664

A rate of 3<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Acre of house Lotts to finish the Meeting house : .

It is order<sup>d</sup> That A rate shall bee forthwith made for the payment for, & towards the finishing of the meeting house, to be Assessed at threepence farthing y<sup>e</sup> Acre upon all house Lotts taken upp or to bee taken upp within this Towne, & shall bee paid by y<sup>e</sup> proprietors thereof

Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddock Record<sup>r</sup>.

-----

Att A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne the ii<sup>d</sup> day of march 1664/5

Selectmen &c were chosen for Anno 1665

William Kerly Sen<sup>r</sup>  
William Ward  
Thomas Goodenow sen<sup>r</sup>  
Solomon Johnson  
John Ruddocke  
John Woods sen<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas King

Se-  
lectmen for y<sup>e</sup>  
yeare Ensueing : .

Solomon Johnson—Cunstable

Thomas Goodenow sen<sup>r</sup> } Surveyors of  
William Kerly Jun<sup>r</sup> } y<sup>e</sup> Highwaies

for the yeare Ensueing

John Ruddocke Clerke : .

-----

1665

At A meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprietors of this Towne, the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aprill 1665

Granted to Cap<sup>tn</sup> Given & his heires & Assignes forever Thirty five Acres of upland for an houseLott with all Towne Rights & priviledges belonging to an house Lott of that dimension, this at the request of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> made to the hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court the s<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> ij<sup>d</sup> month 1665 & p<sup>r</sup>sented to them on the 6<sup>d</sup> day of the s<sup>d</sup> month, was by the s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> confirmed at Charlestowne the 20 : of the iiij mon[th] next follo : .

-----

By y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court (appointed to settle y<sup>e</sup> Affaires of the Towne of Marlborough) sitting at Charlestowne the 20 : day of y<sup>e</sup> iiii : mo : 1665 : .

The Hon<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> to mend & alter what is amisse in the old booke of y<sup>e</sup> Towne & to write A New Booke for the Towne : .

Uppon y<sup>e</sup> complaints made of y<sup>e</sup> old booke of y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Marlborough : This Comm<sup>tee</sup> hath perused y<sup>e</sup> same & caused severall defects to be cancelled & some other matters therein to be altered : And doe further ord<sup>r</sup> & appoint y<sup>r</sup> the old Towne booke bee transcribed Anew (by John Greene, who was on the 6 : of Aprill last past, by y<sup>e</sup> unanimous consent of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants & Propriet<sup>rs</sup> of Marlborough approved of for [y<sup>e</sup>] worke) and all such matters & defects shall bee by him lefte out in the New Booke as this Comm<sup>tee</sup> h[ath] appointed, or shall appoint, either by themselves, or by the advice of such of the s<sup>d</sup> Towne as this Comm<sup>tee</sup> shall appoint to assist him therein : . 2<sup>ly</sup> This Comm<sup>tee</sup> haveing (amongst sundry oth<sup>r</sup> matters p<sup>r</sup>sented unto them) perused the List of the Propriet<sup>ors</sup> & Possessions of Lands y<sup>t</sup> every man holds in Marlborough (w<sup>ch</sup> was dd in by both parties of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Towne y<sup>e</sup> 6 : of Aprill last) Doe heereby order & appoint y<sup>t</sup> those exceptions that are put uppon the Grant of some mens Lands, or conditions with w<sup>ch</sup> any of them are s<sup>d</sup> to bee Granted, shall bee taken of, and upo[n] the new Transcript of the booke theire lands shall bee everywhere Recorded Absolutely as all other latter Grants ; And Capt<sup>n</sup> Wheelers, & Abraham Williams Possessions & Rights, shalbee in like manner added unto the said Liste : And in Recording y<sup>e</sup> Possessions of mens Lands, John Greene is to attest s<sup>d</sup> Liste as well as what is approved of on the old Booke of y<sup>e</sup> Towne : only if any mistake, re [ ] error, or omission of any thing, or other matter of doubt shall app<sup>r</sup> in any case on either of them in y<sup>e</sup> particular Examining, formeing & Stateing of matters by comparing things with things ; The s<sup>d</sup> John Greene is uppon dilligent & serious enquiry, by the helpe & advice of those whome this Comm<sup>tee</sup> appoints to Assist him in the worke, to Ammend and Supply all remaineing defects as they shall appear & so to State & Record all matters & things into y<sup>e</sup> New Booke after the most plain orderly & [ ] way & truest sense hee can : And withall hee is in convenient place & ord<sup>r</sup> to Record y<sup>e</sup> said Liste alterr'd ammented into the s<sup>d</sup> New booke ; & assoone as hee can gett an account of theire second devision of meadows from the Surveyo<sup>rs</sup> hand, hee is to add the same in a collume thereunto : .

The s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> altering & mending the Towne Liste of mens possessions p<sup>r</sup>sented them : .

All grants of Lands to bee Record<sup>d</sup> absolutely : .

Capt<sup>n</sup> Wheelers Abra : Williams Grants & possessions to bee added to y<sup>e</sup> Liste, & also the 2<sup>d</sup> devision of meadows : .

The s<sup>d</sup> Liste allowed & ammented to bee attended as well as the old booke in the formeing of matters & writeing of the Liste in the New booke : .

The s<sup>d</sup> Liste ammented is to bee also record<sup>d</sup> into y<sup>e</sup> New Booke : . w<sup>ch</sup> is done on folio 28 & 29 : .

Marlborough 1665

28 By y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> for Marlborough : Charlestowne the 20 : of June 1665

The Sub Comm<sup>tee</sup> (at first) appointed to assist Jn<sup>o</sup> Greene in new forming the Towne booke at the Towne charge, &c : .

It is ordered, That John How sen<sup>r</sup> & John Ruddocke doe attend m<sup>r</sup> John Greene, for the enformeing of him of all such matters as hee shall enquire into, for his better inabling to the perfecting of theire Towne Booke ; & that they procure a booke ; & the Towne to beare the charge of it

Ri. Bellingham Gov<sup>r</sup> : fir Willoughby : Jn<sup>o</sup> Leverett.

.. - - - - -

But see each mans  
whole possessions  
& where each par-  
cell lies Butted &  
Bounded Recorded  
altogether in this  
booke on folio  
heere under  
mentond

An Account of the Persons Possessing Lands in y<sup>e</sup> Towne  
Meadows &c contained in the severall Collumnes heere  
both parties of the s<sup>d</sup> Towne the sixth of Aprill 1665 (w<sup>ch</sup>  
ties, some things thereon were altered, other things neces-  
sary amended by order of the hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup>) the same was

folio	House Lands &c where Granted	Collumnes				
		1st House Lotts	2d de- vision of upland	3d 1st de- visio mendo	4: 2d de- visio mendo acres rod	5: 1st de- visio cedar swamp Rods
327	Mr William Brinsmead					
	{ minist <sup>r</sup> fo: 10 }					
	{ Brinsmead fo: 18 }	30-	-7½	15-	12-	15-
303	William Ward — — — fo: 10-	50-	12½	25-	20-1	25-
304	John Ruddocke — — — fo: 10-	50-	12½	25-	20-1	25-
305	Thomas Goodenow sen <sup>r</sup> — — fo: 10-	32-	"8-	16-	13½-0	16-
311	Solomon Johnson — — — fo: 10-	23-	"5-¾	11-½	"9¼-2	11½
312	John Johnson — — — fo: 10-	27-	"6-¾	13-½	11¼-2	13-
	{ his first grant 27 acres but 3 Acres was aft <sup>r</sup> - wards added to make it 30 acres	& 3: ..				
320	Obadiah Ward — — — fo: 10	21-	"5-4	10-½	"8¼-0	10½
338	Henry Axtell { 15 acres fo: 10 1 acre fo: 18 }	16-	none due	8-	6¼-24	8-
310	William Kerly Jun <sup>r</sup> — — — fo: 10	30-	"7-½	15-	12-0	15-
340	Thomas Barnes — — — fo: 20-	23-	"5¾	11-½	"9¼-30	11½
	{ by grant 8 acres on by purchase of Jona Johnson hee hath 15 acres more					
331	Thomas Goodenow Jun <sup>r</sup> see fo: 10	20-	"5	10-	"8-0	10-
	{ now is Jn <sup>o</sup> Barnes					
322	Richard Ward { see fo: 10 }	18-	"4-4	"9-	"7¾-14	"9-
	Samuell Ward now { see fo: 16 }					
308	Christopher Banister — — — fo: 10-	16-	"4-	"8-	"6¼-2	"8-
330	Abraham How — — — fo: 10-	25-	"6¼	12-½	"9¼-0	12½
325	Peter King: now Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnsons fo: 10-	22-	"5½	11-	"8¼-0	11-
316	Henry Kerly — — — fo: 10 }	{ 19½	"5-	"9-¾	"7¾-2	"9¾
341	William Kerly sen <sup>r</sup> — — — fo: 21 }	{ 10	"2-½	"5-	"4-0	"5-
	{ now Abra: Williams					
319	Andrew Belchar — — — fo: 10	20	"5-	10-	"8-0	10-
336	Joseph Holmes: is now Jn <sup>o</sup> Brownes fo: 10-	18-	"4-½	"9-	"8½-2	"9-
323	John Woods sen <sup>r</sup> — — — fo: 10 }	30-	"7-½	15-	12-0	15-
	{ 30 acres & ¾ of an Acre more was confirmed to him by Hono <sup>rd</sup> Com <sup>tees</sup> 27: 7 <sup>ber</sup> 1671	& "¾				
343	Abraham Williams — — — fo: 24 }	34-	none due	17-	13½-34	17-
	{ w <sup>ch</sup> is heere added to Towne Liste by Hono <sup>rd</sup> Com <sup>tees</sup> ord <sup>r</sup> see fo: } 27 }					
344	John Woods Jun <sup>r</sup> — — — fo: 24 }	16-	none due	"8-	"6¼-24	"8-
	{ but by Com <sup>tees</sup> ord <sup>r</sup> is con- firmed unto him & heere ad- den to Towne liste fo: } 27 }					

The perpetuall Cow Common as ord<sup>rd</sup> or appointed, described, Butted &  
tönd on the Liste given in by both parties to y<sup>e</sup> hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup> on the 6 Aprill

each percell  
is & Re-  
cord<sup>d</sup> altogether  
in this booke  
on folio heere-  
under named

of Marlborough, & the severall proportions of Each mans upland, & undermentōnd, delivered unto the Comm<sup>tees</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, by being examined by the s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> & upon hearing of all par-  
sarily added that were wanting, & after that the whole was  
appointed to be heere Recorded in manner follo: (viz<sup>t</sup>):

undr named

		Collumnes					
		1st	2d	3d	4:	5:	
		House lotts	2d de- visio: upland	1st de- visio: mea- dows	2d de- visio: mea- dow acres	1st de- visio: cedar Swampe	
folio	House Lands & where Granted	Acres	Acres	Acres	rods	Rods	
302	Edmond Rice see liste folio 10 -	50-	12- $\frac{1}{2}$	25-	20-1	25-	
321	Edward Rice — — — fo: 10-	35-	8- $\frac{3}{4}$	17- $\frac{1}{2}$	13- $\frac{3}{4}$ -2	17- $\frac{1}{2}$	
318	Thomas Rice — — — fo: 10-	35-	8- $\frac{3}{4}$	17- $\frac{1}{2}$	13- $\frac{3}{4}$ -2	17- $\frac{1}{2}$	
307	Samuel Rice { 1 <sup>st</sup> grant 21 acres fo: 10 } { since — 5 fo: 18 }	26-	6- $\frac{1}{2}$	13-	10- $\frac{1}{2}$ -2	13-	
306	Joseph Rice — — — fo: 10-	22- $\frac{1}{2}$	5- $\frac{1}{2}$	11-	8- $\frac{3}{4}$ -0	11-	
309	Thomas King — — — fo: 10-	39- $\frac{1}{2}$	9- $\frac{3}{4}$	19- $\frac{3}{4}$	16-2	19- $\frac{3}{4}$	
	John How sen <sup>r</sup>						
314	pay- able { 1st Grant is 30 acres fo: 10 } { more 20 acres is since { added to make up 50 { acres house Lott to bee { without oth <sup>r</sup> accomo- { dacons & to bee $\frac{1}{2}$ prt { overplus of the 20 a- { cres to rates by hon <sup>rd</sup> { Comm <sup>tees</sup> ord <sup>r</sup> so con- { firmed 20 June (65) & { 6 acres more granted { to Mary his wife be- { fore, see	fo: 10 } fo: 16 } fo: 8 }	30- & 20 } Acres 8 }	7- $\frac{1}{2}$	15-	12-0	15-
315	John How Jun <sup>r</sup> — — — fo: 10-	16-	4-	8-	7- $\frac{1}{2}$ -0	8-	
337	Samuell How: now is Jno Goves	fo: 10-	16-	none due	8-	7- $\frac{1}{2}$ -0	8-
324	John Maynard — — — fo: 10-	23-	5- $\frac{3}{4}$	11- $\frac{1}{2}$	9- $\frac{1}{2}$ -2	11- $\frac{1}{2}$	
313	Richard Newton { hee hath $\frac{1}{2}$ acre fo: 9 } { and 30 acres fo: 10 }	fo: 9 } fo: 10 }	30- & 0- $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres }	7- $\frac{1}{2}$	15-	12-0	15-
339	John Newton — — — fo: 10-	16-	none due	8-	6- $\frac{1}{2}$ -21	8-	
332	John Rutter — — — fo: 10-	30-	7- $\frac{1}{2}$	15-	12-0	15-	
329	John Bellows — — — fo: 10-	20-	5-	10-	8-0	10-	
334	John Rediatt sen <sup>r</sup> by his 1st Grant 22 acres fo: 10 } { added $\frac{1}{2}$ acre 24 May (72) fo: — }	fo: 10 } fo: — }	22- & 0- $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres }	5- $\frac{3}{4}$	11-	11-0	11-
328	Peter Bent — — — fo: 10-	30-	7- $\frac{1}{2}$	15-	12-0	15-	
317	Richard Barnes { 1st grant 16 acres fo: 10 } { more 4 fo: 14 }	fo: 10 } fo: 14 }	20-	5-	10-	8-1	10-
333	John Barrett — — — fo: 10-	18-	4- $\frac{1}{2}$	9-	7- $\frac{1}{2}$	9-	
342	Thomas Barrett — — — fo: 21-	10-	none due	.....	.....	.....	
335	Jonathan Johnson { as Smith fo: 10 } { as Johnson fo: 21 } hee haveing sold halfe of his 30 acres to Tho: Barnes hath but y <sup>e</sup> oth <sup>r</sup> left	fo: 10 } fo: 21 }	15-	3- $\frac{3}{4}$	7- $\frac{1}{2}$	6-0	7- $\frac{1}{2}$
345	Capt <sup>m</sup> Thomas Wheeler: now Jno Brigham granted by y <sup>e</sup> Towne con- firmed by Com <sup>tee</sup> by whose ord <sup>r</sup> it is added to this liste see	fo: 27	35-	none due	17- $\frac{1}{2}$	14-0	17- $\frac{1}{2}$
326	Benjamin Rice: now Thomas Brighams	fo: 10	24-	6-	12-	9- $\frac{3}{4}$ -0	12-

Bounded the 10 of the xij: month 1662, on y<sup>e</sup> 20: foregoing page was also men-  
1665 & by the s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> allowed of, as it then was: on the 20: of 8 mo 1665: .

[28]  
80THE EXPLICATION OF Y<sup>e</sup> LISTES

- [1<sup>st</sup>] The House Lotts in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Collumnes of both this 28, & 29 : pages were generally confirmed the 26 of 9ber i660 on folio 10 : & where there is any variation, want of explication or oth<sup>r</sup> Grant &c the perticular hints and pages refferring thereunto are also heere mentōnd & added to each mans name :
- [2]<sup>ly</sup> The 2<sup>d</sup> devision of upland or addition to mens House Lotts in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> collumnes (being A quart<sup>r</sup> p<sup>rt</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> number of Acres pertaining to houselotts was so ord<sup>rd</sup> to bee y<sup>e</sup> 26 : 8ber i66i on fo: 14 : & where there is nothing allow'd on y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Collumnes against any mans name, there are to bee understood to bee latter Grants of house Lotts, to whome by a Generall common received principle and Rule throughout the Towne, the 2<sup>d</sup> devision of upland is ordinarily not due, except by speciall Grant; the same have it because so represented by the whole Towne to the hono<sup>rd</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> in anno 1665, even whilst the Towne was in two parties as by their liste app<sup>d</sup> :
- [3]<sup>ly</sup> The 1<sup>st</sup> devision of meadows in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Collumnes being halfe the number of Acres granted to house Lotts were generally included in foure squadrons the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3d daies of y<sup>e</sup> xi month 1660, on folio 11 & 12, & what the meadows there allowed fell short to suply those persons there named with theire due pportions such persons (& others y<sup>t</sup> had theire meadows) were supplied out of oth<sup>r</sup> meadows formd up & downe y<sup>e</sup> Towne Common :
- [4]<sup>ly</sup> The 2<sup>d</sup> devision of meadows (was only [ ] in the like of the Liste given in to y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6 Aprill 1665 & the Lotts was therein s<sup>d</sup> to bee drawne, but y<sup>e</sup> land being laid out in July next follo : & the acco: thereof given in by the Surveyo<sup>rs</sup> soone after was according to ord<sup>r</sup> fo: 27 added to y<sup>e</sup> Listes heere) & placed in the 4 Collumnes, where y<sup>e</sup> number of Acres were pportioned to bee 8 Acres for every 10 Acres of meadow that was granted to every man in his 1st devision of meadow, & ord<sup>rd</sup> to lye in & about Cold harbo<sup>r</sup> meadows, midle meadows, & chauncy meadows the 6 of the xi: month i66i see fo: 16 ; & on the 10: of the xij month 1662 see folio 20 : & they were by Lott laid out there in the fifth month i665 see folio 30 as farre as those meadows would reach & what any fell short of their due in those meadows they (& such as had theire 2<sup>d</sup> devision of meadow since granted them) were supplied out of oth<sup>r</sup> meadows aft<sup>r</sup>wards found up & downe the Towne Common :
- [5]<sup>ly</sup> The 1<sup>st</sup> devision of Cedar Swamp in the 5: Collumnes was appointed the 14: of y<sup>e</sup> xi month 1662 folio 19 : & there at first ord<sup>rd</sup> to bee an Acre for every 8 Acres y<sup>t</sup> A man hath in his house Lott on the 3<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> xij month 1662: but afterwards it was determined to bee proportioned halfe the number of Rodds in the breadth of the swamp to the number of

acres each man hath in his house Lott (as app<sup>rs</sup> by this Liste also given into to the Comm<sup>tees</sup> in Aprill 1665) & was so laid out there to each man as his Lott fell on the 7: of March 1663/4 see folio 26:

[29]

SOME PASSAGES ON Y<sup>e</sup> LISTES EXPLAINED

Touching these Listes is to bee minded, that several of the Grantees heere-named, was at y<sup>e</sup> time of the delivering thes<sup>d</sup> Listes to y<sup>e</sup> Hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup> & since that also before the Recording of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lists heere, eith<sup>r</sup> such as came not up to Improvee the Lotts, & so eith<sup>r</sup> surrendred or loste them, & now oth<sup>ers</sup>] possess them; or such as had sold them to oth<sup>rs</sup>; or such as are dead, & now are occupied eith<sup>r</sup> by the widows or children, or by such as have married their widows &c viz<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson hath Peter Kings gra<sup>nt</sup>, Sam<sup>l</sup> ward hath his Broth<sup>r</sup> Richard wards Grant, Tho<sup>s</sup> Brigham has Benia<sup>n</sup> Rice's Grant, Abram Williams hath Henry Kerly, & W<sup>m</sup> Kerly sen<sup>r</sup> Grants, John Browne hath Joseph Holmes Grant, John Brigham hath Cap<sup>t</sup> Wheelers Lands, Thom<sup>s</sup> Barnes hath halfe of Jonathan Johnsons 30 Acres & all Lands & Rights due to 15 Acres house Lott & the s<sup>d</sup> Johnson hath only retained the oth<sup>r</sup> halfe parte of his Lands granted him: Edm<sup>o</sup> Rice's Lands is in his widows hands, Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodenow possesses y<sup>e</sup> Lands of his fath<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodenow sen<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Barnes y<sup>t</sup> maryed the widow of Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodenow Jun<sup>r</sup> [now] occupys y<sup>t</sup> &c.:

2<sup>ly</sup>

Mind that altho Sam<sup>l</sup> Rice hath by folio 18 5 acres added to his first grant of 21 acres on fo: [ ] to make his house Lott 26 Acres, & (some oth<sup>rs</sup> as Richard Barnes hath by folio 14, foure Acres added to his 16 Acres at first granted him for an house Lo<sup>tt</sup>] on folio 10 to make it up 20 Acres as heere on Liste app<sup>rs</sup>; to whome also by Joynt Act of the whole Towne (& whilst in two parties) in their Li<sup>st</sup>] given in to y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tees</sup> 6 Aprill 1665 all Rights accomodacons of & to other devissions of Lands w<sup>as</sup>] granted them for each addition as well as for y<sup>e</sup> [ ] proportion granted them for house Lotts, yett this [is] not the Rule to oth<sup>rs</sup> that have not each A representation & thereby a confirmacon of such allowa<sup>nce</sup>] from the whole Towne ratified by the hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup> as will app<sup>r</sup> severall instances foll[ ] who held their enlargem<sup>nts</sup> of that kind uppon oth<sup>r</sup> [ ]nts; (viz<sup>t</sup>)

John Johnson hath 3 Acres of upland confirmed [to] him more than the 27 Acres house Lott mencond [in] this Liste see folio 10 where it is called 30 Acres but for s<sup>d</sup> 3 Acres hee is to have no allowance of La<sup>nd</sup>] or oth<sup>r</sup> Towne Rights oth<sup>r</sup> than what is due to his Lotte of 27 Acres, & therefore heere is but 27 Acres mencond in collumne of house Lotts to his name on this Liste, & yet hee is to pay rates for one Acre of the 3 Acres, & the other 2 Acres is in lieu of all other Accomodacons belonging unto the one Acre thereof rated: Also observe John How sen<sup>r</sup> hath 20 Acres added to his 30

Acres house Lott granted (besides the 6 Acres granted to his wife) but hee is to have no Allowance of Land or oth<sup>r</sup> Towne Rights & priviledges for more then the 30 Acres (altho his 20 Acres is to make his 30 Acres 50 Acres) & yett hee is to pay to all ra[tes] for one third part of s<sup>d</sup> 20 Acres added (as hee doth for the oth<sup>r</sup> 30 Acres) by the hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> & the oth<sup>r</sup> two third parts of the s<sup>d</sup> 20 Acres is ra[te] free & in lieu of all oth<sup>r</sup> accomodacons due to the s<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> p<sup>ty</sup> thereof rated: = Richard Newton hath halfe an Acre added to his house Lo[tt] see Grant thereof folio 9: but hee hath noe Right to any land or oth<sup>r</sup> priviledges for the said halfe Acre: John Rediat sen<sup>r</sup> had halfe an Acre granted & adde[d] to his 22 Acres house Lott from y<sup>e</sup> beginning & hath all along paid Rates for it tho it was omittted upon the Liste given in to y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> the 6 Aprill 1665, because it was not confirmed to him as all oth<sup>r</sup> Grants notwithstanding: which by the Townes act till May 1672 w<sup>ch</sup> was therefore ordered to bee amended & added on the Liste & to bee here Recorded in this booke; = Abraham Williams Lands (with John Woods Jun<sup>r</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> were granted out of the 80 acres of the Cow Common, & tho complained of by some, w[ere] by y<sup>e</sup> hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> on the 20 June 1665 confirmed to them as all oth<sup>r</sup> Grants notwithstanding; which) with Cap<sup>tn</sup> Tho: wheelers grant of Lands were [not] in the Listes dd in to by both parties of this Towne to the s<sup>d</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> but by their ord<sup>rs</sup> are now also added heere unto this liste as aboves<sup>d</sup> = And Lastly altho Tho: Barrett had nothing on the Liste above allowed when it was presented to the Comm<sup>tee</sup> in Aprill 1665 but his house Lott because his house L[ott] was only then granted him, yett he hath meadows &c granted him since with oth<sup>r</sup> rights belonging to latter grants, w<sup>ch</sup> are also laid out unto him & [are] bounded as app<sup>rs</sup> on folio 342, & w<sup>ch</sup> he now possesseth tho an account thereof was not given in before the Liste as above written was perfected w<sup>ch</sup> is the only cause y<sup>t</sup> it is not above written: these few things are only hinted of merely (w<sup>ch</sup> Assess<sup>rs</sup> may reach oth<sup>r</sup> scruples of like nature) to sattisfy such as will receive Ans<sup>rs</sup> [w<sup>ts</sup>] & once at last forbear to bee still asking these things concerning w<sup>ch</sup> they have often received the like Ans<sup>rs</sup>, to the hono<sup>rd</sup> Comm<sup>tees</sup> sattisfaccon: ./

Marlborough  
1665

\* see folio { 16  
29

30 According to an ord<sup>r</sup> of the Towne\* dated the 10 day  
82 of the xiiij month 1662 the second devision of Meadows were laid out by Ensigne Thomas Noyes the 27: of the v: month 1665 unto the Proprietors of this Towne, in cold harbour meadows, & Middle Meadows & in Chauncy meadows, & w<sup>ch</sup> was measured unto each proprietor his due as it fell to him by lott & as the same stands on the Liste thereof made by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Ensigne Noyes as follo: viz<sup>t</sup>

	first Cold Harbour Meadow beginning at ye northmost part:-		secondly Middle meadow beginning at ye northernmost meadow:-		Thirdly Chauncy meadow beginning with ye northernmost parcel	
	no of Lotts	Acres-Rods	no of Lotts	Acres-Rods	no of Lotts	Acres-Rods
These lye at ye North end of Cold harbor meadow, in one en- tire peice	1 <sup>st</sup> Andrew Belchar - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 26	1 <sup>st</sup> Joseph Holmes - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	1 <sup>st</sup> John Barrett - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
heere begins the Lotts in ye great meadow of Cold harbour:-	2 <sup>d</sup> Tho: Goodenow sen <sup>r</sup> -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	2 <sup>d</sup> John Maynard - -	3- - 14	2 <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Rice - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14
	3 <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Ward - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	3 <sup>d</sup> John Johnson - -	4- - 14	3 <sup>d</sup> Joseph Holmes - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14
	4: Henry Kerly - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	4: Richard Barnes - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	4: Rich <sup>d</sup> Barnes - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27
	5: John Barrett - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	5: Abraham How - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	5: Edwa <sup>d</sup> Rice - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14
	6: Joseph Rice - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	6: Benia: Rice - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	6: Abraha: How - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
	7: Richa <sup>d</sup> Newton - -	4- - 0	7: John Rediat sen <sup>r</sup> -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	7: Peter King - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
	8: Tho: Goodenow Jun <sup>r</sup> -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 16	8: Tho: Goodenow sen <sup>r</sup> -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	8: Henry Kerly - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14
	9: John Woods sen <sup>r</sup> -	4- - 0	9: Joseph Rice - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	9: John Maynard - -	3- - 14
	10: Serie William Kerly -	4- - 0	10: Richa <sup>d</sup> Newton - -	4- - 0	10: Tho: Rice - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14
	11: Peter Bent - - -	4- - 0	11: Henry Kerly - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	11: Benia: Rice - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
The 2 <sup>d</sup> devision of Meadows Laid out by Lott, with every pprieto <sup>r</sup> share & al- lowance in each Meadow:-	12: Tho: King - - -	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	12: Sam <sup>l</sup> Rice - - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	12: Joseph Rice - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
These Lotts lye on ye south west side of the great meadow of cold harbor by themselves: heere goes againe the Lotts in the great meadow of Cold har- bour:-	13: Sam <sup>l</sup> Rice - - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	13: Solomon Johnson -	3- - 14	13: Tho: Goodenow sen <sup>r</sup> -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
	14: John Ruddock - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	14: Edward Rice - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	14: Andrew Belchar - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 26
	15: John Rutter - - -	4- - 0	15: Peter King - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	15: Christoph <sup>r</sup> Banister -	2- - 14
	16: Benia Rice - - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	16: Edmond Rice - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	16: John How Jun <sup>r</sup> - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
	17: John Johnson - -	3- - 14	17: John Ruddock - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	17: John Rediat sen <sup>r</sup> -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
	18: Jonath: Johnson -	4- - 0	18: John Rutter - -	4- - 0	18: Tho: King - - -	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14
	19: John Rediat sen <sup>r</sup> -	3- - 0	19: Christoph <sup>r</sup> Banister -	2- - 14	19: Edmond Rice - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27
	20: John Maynard - -	3- - 14	20: John How Jun <sup>r</sup> - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	20: M <sup>r</sup> William Brinsmead	4- - 0
	21: John How Jun <sup>r</sup> - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	21: John Woods sen <sup>r</sup> -	4- - 0	21: Peter Bent - - -	4- - 0
	22: Christoph <sup>r</sup> Banister -	2- - 14	22: William Ward - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	22: John Woods sen <sup>r</sup> -	4- - 0
These Lotts crosse A necke of upland neare the southwest ends:-	23: Tho: Rice - - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	23: Serie: W <sup>m</sup> Kerly - -	4- - 0	23: Jonathan Johnson -	4- - 0
	24: Obadiah Ward - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	24: m <sup>r</sup> William Brinsmead	4- - 0	24: Solomon Johnson -	3- - 14
	25: M <sup>r</sup> William Brinsmead	4- - 0	25: Andrew Belchar - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 26	25: John Rutter - - -	4- - 0
	26: Solomon Johnson -	3- - 14	26: Sam <sup>l</sup> Ward - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 26	26: William Ward - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27
	27: Richard Barnes - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	27: John Barrett - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	27: Obadiah Ward - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0
	28: Peter King - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	28: Tho: Goodenow Jun <sup>r</sup> -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 16	28: John Ruddock - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27
	29: Edmond Rice - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	29: Tho: King - - -	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	29: serie: W <sup>m</sup> Ruddock -	4- - 0
	30: William Ward - -	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 27	30: Obadiah Ward - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	30: Tho: Goodenow Jun <sup>r</sup> -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 16
	31: Abraham How - -	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 0	31: Peter Bent - - -	4- - 0	31: Richa <sup>d</sup> Newton - -	4- - 0
	32: John How sen <sup>r</sup> - -	4- - 0	32: John How sen <sup>r</sup> - -	4- - 0	32: Sam <sup>l</sup> Ward - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14
These Lotts lye in A meadow scituate to ye westward of the Great meadow of Cold Har- bour:-	33: Joseph Holmes - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	33: Jonath: Johnson - -	4- - 0	33: John How sen <sup>r</sup> - -	4- - 0
	34: Edward Rice - - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	34: Tho: Rice - - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14	34: John Johnson - - -	4- - 14

The severall Lotts in the three Collumnes above mencond, Laid out in July 1665, unto this Towne for A 2<sup>d</sup> devision of meadows by Ensign Noyes of Sudbury Surveyor: (viz<sup>t</sup>) 34 Lotts in Cold harbo<sup>r</sup> 34 Lotts in Midle, & 34 Lotts in Chauncy meadows, according to y<sup>e</sup> severall pportions, sett of against the respective names of each Inhabit<sup>nt</sup> & pprieto<sup>r</sup> of Marlborough as abovewritten Were (with the Butts & bounds of each mans Lott, as heereafter is recorded among possessions after such manner dictated unto John Greene by the s<sup>d</sup> Surveyor the 27 July 1665 from y<sup>e</sup> Platts in his hands, (w<sup>ch</sup> hee retained) to bee after such sort Recorded in this (Towne) Booke:.

[To be concluded]

#### ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS

Copied by MRS. LUCY HALL GREENLAW

[Continued from page 84]

Will of Thomas Read of Rehoboth, Tanner, dated June 23, 1695, he "Being in a Low & weeke Condition". To my eldest son James Read twenty-three acres of upland and swamp upon the "Raged plaine" lying between my own lands and Josiah Carpenter's, and thirty acres lying in the fork of the river "where the Damm was"; also nineteen acres by the side of Red Earth hill, ten acres on both sides of Rocky river, two acres of fresh meadow upon the Hundred acres Tongue, a share of fresh meadow on the east side of the Mill River, [135] forty pounds estate of commonage in the old bounds of Rehoboth, one half a share of undivided land in the North purchase, and my lot on the great plain. As for other estate I have already given him to the value of £24. To my beloved wife Hannah Read fifty pounds of stock and moveables to be at her own dispose, one room of the house which she shall choose, and a privilege in the cellar, during her widowhood, likewise the improvement of the rest of my housing and lands, tan fats and orchards not disposed of, until my son Thomas comes to the age of twenty-one, then my wife and my son Thomas are to improve it together until my son Nathaniel is twenty-one, then my wife shall resign up all said lands and housing to my two said sons, except the room and cellar privilege, they to provide her with corn, meat, malt, wood and clothing, to provide for two cows for her during her widowhood, and help if need require, and some fruit of the orchard. To my two sons Thomas and Nathaniel, (upon the above condition, to provide for their mother), my dwelling house, barn, orchard, tan fats and house lot, twelve acres in the Ragged plain, four acres more, lying between the land of James Read and Nathaniel Carpenter, fifty acres in the fork of the river upon the Mill River, two shares of meadow ground and the ponds on the east side of the river adjacent to the lands, ten acres nearest to the aforesaid lands in the fork of the river, ten acres in the second division and my meadow in the forty acres, four acres of salt meadow at the hundred acres, likewise ten acres of land at the northerly end of the great plain (unless David Peren continues with them

chiefly of that character. Mr. Goss was throughout his life an enthusiastic autograph collector. Soon after the Civil War he wrote the "Melrose Memorial," and "Annals of Melrose in the Great Rebellion, 1861-65." Among his other works are "Early Bells of Massachusetts," published in 1874, "The Centennial Fourth, 1876," "History of Middlesex County," in 1890, "The Life of Col. Paul Revere," in two volumes, in 1892, and the "History of Melrose," in 1902. He also contributed with considerable regularity to the *Magazine of American History*, *The New England Magazine*, the *Bay State Monthly*, and other periodicals.

Mr. Goss early allied himself with the Orthodox Congregational Church of Melrose, was Treasurer and Collector of the Society for fifty years, a term of service that has rarely been equalled in this position, and for the last ten years of his life was a Deacon of the Church. During all this time he was a constant attendant of the Sunday School connected with the church.

On December 22, 1903, Mr. and Mrs. Goss celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage at their home in Cedar Park, Melrose, where a very interesting occasion was made by the host of friends who gathered to do them honor.

Mr. Goss was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1869, and an original trustee of its Kidder Fund. He was also a member of the Prince Society and at one time its Treasurer, the Bostonian Society, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, the American Historical Association, and many other historical and literary societies.

Mr. Goss died immediately after his return from a summer vacation spent at Jackson, N. H. He contracted a cold, and pneumonia developed speedily, ending a career that had been faithful to God, himself and his brother men. Gentle, lovable, wise, a man whole-souled and true, and one whose like is rarely met.

#### COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

Copied by Miss MARY E. SPALDING and communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Concluded from page 126]

The Contents of Marlborough Proprietors Great Book of Records of Lands Grants And acts thereupon accepted by said proprietors march y<sup>e</sup> 31 : 1729 se page 296 in sd Book

	Page
The Petition for the Plantation	3
The Condition of Settleing the Name of y <sup>e</sup> Plantation	
Select-men Chosen	4
A Defference And the Composition Betwen John Alcock	

- And the inhabetants ————— 5
- The Proprietors ingagemment to those that Stood Bound  
to m<sup>r</sup> John Aleok ————— 6
- A Commettee apointed to Lay out a Plantation for the  
Indians ————— 7
- Land Granted to the wife of John How: All that Claim  
an Interest in the plantation to perfect their hous-lot  
with the Condition Thomas Rice's Lot Changed: And  
a Rate made for Laying out the Plantation ————— 8
- Half an acre of Land Granted to Richard Newton: A  
Hous-lot Granted to Benjamin Rice: The Town  
Named Marlborough Proprietors to pay all their ar-  
reares within 51 Days or Lose all A Rate made for  
the minister for six mounths ————— 9
- Hous-lots Granted to the first inhabetants & Proprietors  
of this Town and some few others ————— 10
- A Houselot Recorded to Andrew Belchar & the Second  
Devison of upland Granted to him: And the Squad-  
rons of the first Devison of meadows ————— 11-12
- A Contract for to Buld a frame for a ministers House:  
And a Rate for the minister for six mounths ————— 13
- Proprietors must pay all their Dues upon Demand or  
Loose all their Interest: The Rates be paid by the  
hous-lots  
Benjamin Rice is Granted his second Devison of up-  
land a second Devison of upland Granted four  
acres Granted to Richard Barns to his hous-lot: all  
hous-lots Granted to be Laid out before the Last of  
march next: Edmund Rice and John Rudduck to see  
all hous-lots Laid out: Ten acres of meadow Granted  
to John Rutter ————— 14
- A Rate to be made to Buld the ministers house—A Con-  
tract with Peter Bent to Buld a Bridg over Sudbury  
River ————— 15
- Lands Granted to John How sen<sup>r</sup>: Richard Barns Heired  
to Buld a pound: order to Lay out Chaney Coldhar-  
bour & midle meadow Called the Second Devison of  
meadow: Every man to pay Twenty Shillings for Every  
tree he Cuts upon the Common: Samuel ward admit-  
ted an inhabetant in the Roome of Richard Ward ————— 16
- The Contrawerey Betwen the Town And the fourth  
Squadron Ended A Hous-lot Granted to Henry Ax-  
teel: A Commettee Chosen to Lay out all High-ways:  
Town officers Chosen: orders about Swine Three Rods  
of upland Round all meadows to set hay on Timber  
forfitted that bath Laine half a year ————— 17
- M<sup>r</sup> Berensmeads frame And Lot Granted to him: A Rate  
ordered to be made to Buld a meeting-house: Granted  
to Henry Axteel a Town Right And one acre added to  
his hous-lot five acres added to Samuel Rices hous-lot.  
ordered that all nonreselents And such as pay not their  
full proportion to all Rates shall have their Lots  
siezed ————— 18

	2	Page
A Rate for the minister for six months: A high way Between Richard Barns & John How: A Grant Touching the Breadth of John Rideats hous-lot: Ceder swamps ordered to be Laid out And a Commette to Survey the Same: Ceder Swamp proportioned: Litele Ceder Swamp Granted to Edmund Rice & John Radduck: Three acres of meadow ordered to William Ward.	19	
Eight acres of Land Granted to Thomas Barns with all accomadations Sutable: one tree allowed for fencing Timber off the Commons for Every two acres of hous-lot: The Second Devission of meadows Proportioned The Perpetual Cow-Common stated: Excepting Eighty acres of upland	20	
Ten acres of Land Granted unto William Kerly sen <sup>r</sup> : A Ten acre Lot Granted to Thomas Barrett: Abraham How Leberly to Exchange Two acres of Land: Town officers Chosen: Tho Smiths Lot allowed to Jonathan Johnson: order about Sw[i]ne Cattle to have a Keeper	21	
A set time for fences to be made up & finished ordered that John Ruduck have the standers of waits & measures Anamaks Convayance of the Land the old meeting-house stood upon	22	
A Rate for the minister: Highways apointed	23	
William wards Surrender of half an acre of Land: no flax or hemp to be Laid in any pond or Brook where Cattle Drink a Commete to Lay out the Countre Road Between here & Sudbury A house-lot Granted to Abraham Williams: a sixteen acre Lot Granted to John Woods jun <sup>r</sup> : Twelve acres & half of meadow Granted to Abraham How: men apointed to see after Trepas Don upon the Common by felling of Timber: Thomas Rice his house-lot ordered to Ly by the pond: with the Addition	24	
Town orders to prevent innats without the Towns Leve Peter Bents first Devission of meadow Confirmed: orders about Swin Cattle & fence: Town officers Chosen: Direction to the Surveyors of the high-ways with their allowence Swamp & meadow by Edmun Ricess Given to John Rutter for Seven acres of meadow	25	
The first Devission of Ceder Swamps: The Determination and advice of the County Court at Cambridge: all persons to hold their Possessions paying their arrears —John How and John Rideat are Chosen to be added to the Select men—Joseph Holms has first Devission of meadow Confirmed	26	
Marlboroughs Address to the General Court: And the Courts Commete A Rate to finish the meeting-house: Town officers Chosen a Lot Granted to Capt Thomas Wheller: The Honoured Commetes order to amend what is amiss in the old Book And to wright a New Book for the Town: Sd Commete altering & mending		

the town List of mens possessions Granted them: all Grants of Lands to be Recorded absolutly: Cap <sup>t</sup> Wheeler & Abraham williams Grants & possessions to be added to the List & also their Second Devission of meadows with other orders of y <sup>e</sup> Commette	27
The List Exemen amendend & Explained	28: 29
	3 Page
The Second Devission of meadow Laid out by Ensigne Noys	30
An account of the Indian purchas of the plantation the payment of the mony the List of the Names of those that paid y <sup>e</sup> mony And procuring a plat from m <sup>r</sup> Samuel Andross	31: 32: 33
A Committee Chosen or Continued to state Highways from pag	34 to 38
only in page 37 Select men Stated Some: And the allowance Given	34 to 38
more Highways Stated Some by a Committe & Some by Selectmen	39: 40
A Clark Chosen And a Committe to Recover the writings of the widow of the Deceased Clerk	40
Highways Stated from page 40 to 45	40 to 45
meeting to Devide the Cow-Common m <sup>r</sup> Breckes Petition for Land & his Grant: And the measurers by w <sup>h</sup> they would make the Devission	45: 46
Petitions of Joseph Newton And Thomas Barrett Granted by Exchang of Land w <sup>th</sup> John Parry. A Grant to Thomas Rice a place to Buld a mill: To Chuse men to stand in the Proprietors intrest a Committee Chosen to Joyn w <sup>th</sup> a Committee of the Indian plantation—about the Line between them & y <sup>e</sup> Proprietors	47
mony Received for y <sup>e</sup> Rent of Common meadow: Land had of John Pery How Disposed of: several adjournments: and Exceptations of Lands	48
The Proprietors order for an orderly Record of their Lands taken up in the Cow-Common: A Committee Chosen to State a high way through Land Granted to m <sup>r</sup> Breck: The Return of Caleb Rice & John Banister apointed to treat with John Perre about the Exchange of Land. Exepted And another Committee Chosen to Settle the Conveyence with several adjetations And some Returns of Lands: A Grant of Land to John Bellows: A Grant of Land to Abraham Williams And to Nathaniel Oake for Recompence for Highways: Some plats of Land Exepted Granted to Moses Newton sen <sup>r</sup> a Liberty to make use of the sreeme of Stony Brook And the use of the Land about. where his Iron works now are And several adjournments & more ex-ceptions of Lands Provision for Priambelation And Defending the Proprety	49
agreement to Raise money to Defend the Propriety: A Request of Isaac Amsden to Change Land: Exeption of Land	50

(1) a  
devission w<sup>th</sup> in  
Cow-Comon

(2)  
devision with in  
Cow-Comon

more Returns of Lands: A Committee Chosen to Give John mainard sen<sup>r</sup> Sattisfaction for his meadow taken from him at angle meadow A Committee Chosen to End Contraverceys Betwen Isaac Amsden and the Bellowses: And to Take order for a nother Devission within the Cow-Commons And the second Devission within the Cow-Commons Granted with orders and measuers to beattended in the Devission: Some adjournments & Exeptions of Lands—51

A Grant of Lands to Henry Bartlet And also to James Taylor Each Squordern to have a Copy of the acts Refering to the Devission the clerk to be paid by the propriety: Several proposals Refering to Equitable allowences with their final End: Exeptions of Land a Recompence to Abraham Williams for a way Taken out of his Seventeen acres Exepted: Some adjournments—52

Proprietors Called together by order of the moderater Chose a Committee to Go upon the north Line & the 400 acres Called the Cod order that the acts of the Last Committee of the General Court be Recorded See the first or second Lefte of the Book: Begening of Returns of Land of the second Devission within the Cow-Commons: A Committee Chosen to Answer a Sitation of the General Court Another Committee Chosen to Gether money to Defray Charges: men Chosen to take care that the men that Gave in Evedence about the Lines of the town and m<sup>r</sup> Androsses managment be sworn—53

4

Page

Some adjournments and Exeptions of Lands—53

Exeptions of Land: a Committee Chosen about highways their Returns Several adjournments: Alexander Stewards petition for Land y<sup>e</sup> Grant of it. Some Directions for the Squad orns Committee & some proposals about Bruces mill Grant And a Committee Chosen about it—54

Exeptions of Land: adjournments: Some Discours about Land for m<sup>r</sup> Breck: the Return of a Committee Refering to Some Land of Samuel Stow taken for highway And his Recompence: A Committee to Look upon a high way Refering to Isaac Amsden & Deacon Woods at Castle hill—55

Records of Later Grants or Devissions of Lands to the primitive lots from page 56 to 106. Exepting two acres of meadow allowed to Samuel Stow in page 77. And some Exeption of Land Relinquished by John Shearman And Recompence for the same in pag 100—56 to 106

(1)  
devision with out  
Cow-Comons

the first Devission without the Cow-Common Granted being 3 acres for one in the hous-lot: orders Refering to a ministerial Lot And orders Refering to the Devission with Caer Refering to Highways Clay & meadows—106

Some further measuers Refering the Devission with out y <sup>e</sup> Cow-Commons the Returne of the Committee for And the Establishment of the ministereall Lot with Committees to Decide Defferences Several adjourn- ments & Some Exeptions of Lands	107
an highway stated over Assabeth River to Hockanume a Defference mentioned Betwen Samuel Brigham & David Mainard: A Committee Chose to vew a mill- place And to End a Differance at Turkey-hill: A Com- mittee Chose to state a way from Belchars pond to the Ceder Swomp	108
The sd Committees Return y <sup>t</sup> was sent to state a way from Andraws pond to the Ceder Swomp: votes and orders for men to bring their plats of Land to Records by a Sett Time Lebery Granted to Peter Bent to Take up his Third Devission Some Exeptions of Land	109
A vote for an order or orderly Recording the Land Taken up without the Cow-Commons. A vote to take off the Clogg of former Grants or Highway: Committees to Take an account of Common meadows A Lebery to John Shearman to alter Some Land Granted him for Recompence for high-way Several adjournments & Returns of Lands	110
Several Returns of Land in w <sup>ch</sup> Som to Peter Bent where in is Some meadow taken up upon the mill Grant: Something Refering to meadow of Jonathan Johnson: Some adjournments	111
meadow sold to Deacon John Woods: A Committee Chosen to Go with the men that measuer for Equatable Allowence: meadow sold to Isaac Woods: A Second Devission Granted with out the Cow-Commons with the Ruels & measuers there of: Being 2 acres for one in y <sup>e</sup> hous-lot A Reservation of Land near Bruces mill-place: a motion of Biglo Refering to Bruces Land Some proceedings upon it: Some adjournments and Returns of Lands	112
A Committee Chosen about Cold-harbor meadow: orders for Abraham Williams Refering to the proprietors money Returns of Land the Return of the S <sup>d</sup> Com- mittee	113
Several adjournments & Returns of Lands An order to Isaac Amsden Refering the proprietors money: The ministerial meadow Lott to Nathan Brigham with the Tirms: meadow Lott to Ju <sup>o</sup> mainard	114
memorandome of Bringing Both the meetings that with in the Cow-Commons And that without into our meeting: Land Reserved	115
	5 Page
Records of Lands from page — 115 to 120 —	115 to 120
Begens Records of Lands taken up without the Cow- Commons	121
Records of Later Devissions of Lands from page 121 To	

186 only these particular things Hereafter mentioned  
viz page 167 Several parcels of meadow Recorded to  
Peter Bents mill-lot as part of his Devission of meadow  
for it: page 161 Some more meadow Recorded to S<sup>d</sup>  
Bent upon the Sd Right: page 130: Lands Relenqu<sup>d</sup>  
by Jonathan Johnson—186

meetings for Excepting of Land: A Request of Samuel  
Stow to Change a peice of Land by his well a Com-  
mettee Chosen to vew it a Commettee Chosen to Settle  
accounts with m<sup>r</sup> Breck Referring to the Land he pur-  
chased of the proprietors allowance to Thomas Axtell  
for Highway Taken out of his Hous-lot: And Na-  
thaniel: mony paid to Deacon woods and Several  
other Creditors out of mony in Isaac Amsdens hands  
Receved of the former Clerks widow an agreement  
for another Devission of Land within the Cow-Com-  
mons with Ruels for it And Lebery for the Squad-  
rons to Go into one anothers: Two acres of Land  
Excepted to James Taylor: And Several other Excep-  
tations of Lands: A Commettee to State the Highway  
Between the Indian-hill and the town: And to find out  
the Town Line from the Southeast Corner to Sudbury  
River—187

m<sup>r</sup> Brecks purchas Completed: an high-way Relenquished  
Runing over the farne-hill Leading to the Countre  
Road men Chosen to Search the Countre Records  
Referring to the Bounds of the Town & m<sup>r</sup> Alecks  
farne: an high-way & some plats excepted: an high-  
way Relinquished through Jonathan Johnsons Land:  
A proposal to Bring the meetings with in and with out  
the Cow-Commons together—188

A Commettee Chosen Referring to a Difference Between  
John How and Samuel Stow about meadow: an addi-  
tion to a Commettee for high ways: proposals to Sell  
or Devide the Common meadows: a proprietors Clerk  
Chosen: Some plats Excepted—189

orders to Call in mony Due to the proprietors for meadow  
Ether Sold or Lett: and high-way ordered to be Laid  
out over Liquor Brook to the northerly End of Cold-  
harbour: orders for the Rectifying of Errors & mistakes  
in the Records of mens Lands: men Chosen to Lett  
the Common meadows: The way turned at Tobaca  
meadow: A Commettee Chosen to agree with Isaac  
Temple about Bellowses Adition: The Commettee for  
High-ways to agree with m<sup>r</sup> Breck Relating to the  
High way Cross his Lot: Some allowance to Nathanael  
Joslin for want in his Adition—190

Allowence Granted to m<sup>r</sup> Breck for the highway near  
the Scool-house: a Commettee Chosen to Servey the  
Common meadows Some Lands & highways Ex-  
cepted: \* orders for the Recording the Second Devis-  
sion of Ceder Swomp: an agreement to Devide the  
Common meadow by intrest: men appointed to assist

(3)  
Devission within  
Cow-Comon

\*  
in page 282

- the surveyers in Deviding the Common meadows—191  
6 page
- (4) Some Land & Some highways Excepted: a Grant of  
Devisision within Cow-Comon next the Indian Line Another Devisision of Land  
within the Cow-Common and a Limitation for Com-  
pleating the former Devisisions: a motion of the Second  
Squadron for want of Land—192
- (3) Some further Ruels to be observed in the Devisision Last  
Devisision with- out Cow-Comons mentioned with in the Cow-Commons: Several ad-  
journments and Exceptions of Lands: major How to  
inspect the Reserved Land at fort meadow: Also a  
proceeding to the further Laying out the Land with  
out the Cow-Comon—193
- orders for Calling a proprietors meetting when Lost.  
also a meetting Called for Deviding the Land with out  
the Cow Common: men ordered to Run the town  
Bounds from Jackstraws field to the River: Ruels &  
methods to Devide the Land without the Cow-Com-  
mons: orders to Lay out the Common meadow with  
the measuers & Ruels thereof—194
- where he began to Lot out the Common meadows: And  
some further Ruels to be observed in that mater: the  
widow of Joseph Ward to Exchange an high-way:  
Some further orders for perfecting the Town South  
Line: proprietors debts brought in & orders for the  
payment of them: Lots Drawn for the Common  
meadow—195
- Lands to be Exepected with this proviso not hendering for-  
mer Grant or high ways: acts Relating to the Common  
meadows—196
- men Chosen to servey the Common meadows: a meeting  
to proceed in the Devisision of the Common Land &  
meadow formerly Granted: Also to hear John Brig-  
hams Request Refering to Some meadow Taken into  
his Land: the meeting being Lost again Revived:  
Some further proceedings in the Devisision without  
the Cow-Commons: the Name of the Devisision Satis-  
faction to Samuel Ward for his first Devisision of Ceder  
Swomp: a Commeetty Refering to high ways—197
- the name Some further proceeding Refering to the Reserved Land  
at fort meadow: a Commity to Call John Shearman to  
Show the Bounds of an acre of meadow Granted to  
Thomas Bruce: a meeting Called for the Defence &  
Security of the Town Bounds and a Commitie Chosen  
for the Same purposs—198
- A motion of Isaac Temple for stoping an highway a  
Commeetty Chosen to hear the pleas of Isaac Temple  
and Benjamin Woods for stoping highways and their  
Return & the act of the propriety upon it: Benjamin  
woods and John Newtons Exchange of high ways: a

Commeetty Chosen to End a Difference Joseph main-ard & Samuel Taylor	199
Records of Lands from page 199 to page 228	228
Records of Second Devission of Ceder Swomp from page	282 to 284
Crane Ceder Swomp Surveyed	286
Clay pits in Several places Stated: An high way Stated from David mainard to the plain by John prats with allowance for it	288

## 7

page

And high ways Stated: by the house of John Barns: by the house of John Bellows: Betwen the Land of Eleazer How and Thomas Brigham Leading to Thomas Brighams House And an highway on the Southerly Side of Liquor-hill ten Shill in mony paid by Edward Barns for meadow in his Land	289
Land Granted to John Brittain and William Thomas Some further proceedings about the Common meadows & Some plats of Land Excepted	290
Lands Excepted to John Britian William Thomas and Ebenezer Witt: And meadow sold to Daniel Warren	291
Some other acts Refering to the Contmon meadows a Tender to John Brigham for meadow Lying within his Land: A Return to be Brough of the Common meadows in order to be Recorded	292
An acount of the Common meadows Brough in and Excepted And a bill of Charge Granted: John Brigham aquited for the meadow he had appropriated an act for Selling Smal percelts of meadow that Remained after the alotments: A proposal for the Calling in mony Due to the proprietors for meadow appropriated by Some particular persons: an acount of meadow Sold to Daniel Warren & the mony paid A Commeetty Chosen to vew the Land pititioned for by m <sup>r</sup> Wm Thomas & James Brown	293
A meeting Raised by vertue of a warrant from major Fullum: a Clerk Chosen: a Commiettee Chosen to Receive the Books of the widow of the Late Clerk an agreement how to Raise meettings for the time to Come: A meeting Raise by the Commeetty to vindicate the Bounds Betwen marlborough & Stow to Consider what they would Do about the Burying places in westborough & Southborough: Some Land Relinquish to Abraham Williams formerly Reserved for Highways: proposed whether they will have another Devission of Land within & without the Cow-Commons & it past in the afermitive A motion of Isaac Temple for Recompence for a high-way: an act for Selling of Land Lying betwen the Lots of John Rutter & Richard Newton Land Sett appart for a meeting-hous a Burying place And a Training feild in South-Borough a Commeetty Chosen to Settle the Bounds Betwen marlborough & Stow: Land Sett apart in westborough for Burying	

The  
(4)  
Devission of  
Land within

places & other publick uses: a Commeetty Chosen to  
sell some Lands without the Cow-Comons————— 294  
fifth Devision finisht on page 295

8

page

A nother meetting Raised by the proprietors Commeetty:  
And Chose a Clerk: And Chose a Commeetty to Con-  
tense the Book of Records of Lands and to Take an  
account of what Lands are Laid out & by whome And  
to Alphabet where they are Recorded: A Return of  
Land Sold without the Cow-Commons And the Excep-  
tance of it to warren & hardy: a vote to hold the  
proprietors meettings within & without the Cow-Com-  
mons together A Commeetty Chosen to Consider  
what may be proper Relating to highways: voted that  
the Devission of Land Granted Last shall be one acre  
without the Cow-Commons & half an acre within—— 295  
mony Granted to Several persons and the payment or-  
dered: the Return of the Commeetty sent to treat  
with Stow Relating to the Bounds between the towns 296  
from page 301 to page 345 the primitive Grants  
Recorded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Green————— 301-345  
Lands Granted to Moses Newton: to James Taylor And  
to Joseph Newton————— 346  
Lands Granted to Thomas Bruce————— 347  
Lands Granted to James Sawyer————— 348  
Lands Granted to Jonathan Johnson & paid for———— 349  
A Record of Cedar Swamp & upland to Edmund Rice 350  
Lands Granted to William Ward Sen<sup>r</sup>————— 351  
Lands Granted to Thomas martain; And to John Perre  
And to Thomas Barrett: And to Dorithy How widow  
of Joseph How————— 352  
Lands Granted to Samuel Stow————— 353  
Lands Granted to Edward Rice Sen<sup>r</sup>————— 354  
Lands Granted to Thomas Brigham————— 355  
Lands Granted to John Rutter————— 356  
Lands Granted to Bent Sen<sup>r</sup>————— 357  
Lands Granted to John How Sen<sup>r</sup>————— 358  
An agreement Between Isaac Temple And the proprie-  
tors Refering to John Bellowses Adition————— 359  
Lands Granted to Alexander Stewert: And to Thomas  
Bruce Sen<sup>r</sup> Land Exchanged with Samuel Bruce for  
an highway: And Land Laid out to Daniel Newton 368  
for allowance for an highway  
Lands Granted and Sold to Jonah warren————— 369  
land Laid out to Nathanael Oake to James Taylor Sen<sup>r</sup>  
And to James Taylor jun<sup>r</sup>————— 370  
Lands Granted to Henry Bartlet————— 371  
Land Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Amsden for allowance for an high-  
way Cross the Easterly Corner of his house lot———— 94  
an Exchange of highway with Joseph wards widow—— 8

### Genealogy of the Gates Family.

athan. b. June 22, 1683, at d. February 7, 1755-6, at  
orcester, Mass. m. November 27, 1712, Persis Shepard, daughter  
John and Persis (Pierce) Shepard, of Charleston, Mass. b. 1691,  
July 12, 1776. (Granddaughter of Thomas and Hannah (Ensign)  
Shepard of Malden, Mass.)

uel. b. August 11, 1685, at d. Said to  
ave settled somewhere in Connecticut, but further record has not  
come to hand.

garet. b. August 13, 1689, at d. m.  
ames How, another account says Thomas How.

#### STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

rn July 17, 1665, at Died Married

#### CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 9. FOURTH GENERATION.

hen. b. at d. 1782, at Preston, Conn. m.  
1713, Hannah Woodward.

ah. b. November 10, 1696, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
enjamin Clark, of Preston.

ima. b. January 15, 1699, at Preston, Conn. d. m.  
amuel Clark, of Preston.

ac. b. 1701, at Preston, Conn. d. 1788, at Preston. m. (1) 1733,  
Deborah Partridge. m. (2) 1760, Sarah  
m. (3) 1765,  
harthy Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.

abeth. b. 1705, at Preston, Conn. d.

annah. b. 1707, at Preston. d.

cy m. 1708, at Stow.

#### SIMON GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

rn June 5, 1666, at Died Married  
, 1688, Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.

#### CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 10. FOURTH GENERATION.

mon. b. d. m. 1728, Prudence Hamlin.

eph. b. d. m. 1727, Bethulia Rice, b.

jamin. b. d. m. 1727, Bethulia Rice, b.  
March 24, 1704.

sha. b. d.

ael. b. d.

nos. b. d. m. Mary

### Genealogy of the Gates Family.

48. Hannah. b. d. m. Heald.  
49. Mary. b. d. m. Haynes.  
50. Susannah. b. d. m. Fitch.  
51. Elizabeth. b. d. m. Wheeler.

#### 11. THOMAS GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born December 31, 1669, at Died 1740, at  
Preston, Conn. Married December, 1695, Margaret Geer, of  
Preston, Conn.

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 11. FOURTH GENERATION.

52. Robert. b. 1696, at Preston, Conn. d. m. 1726, Ma  
Clark.

53. Zebediah. b. 1699, at Preston, Conn. d. 1759, at m. (1) 172  
Jerusha Geer. m. (2) 1737, Mehitabel Downing.

54. Prudence. b. 1703, at Preston. d. m. Phillip  
of Norwich.

55. Daniel (Capt). b. 1707, at Preston. d. m.  
Mercy

56. Thomas. b. 1709, at Preston, Conn. d.

57. Margaret. b. 1715, at Preston. d.

#### 12. ISAAC GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born 1673, at Died November 22, 1748, at Stow  
Mass. Married Elizabeth

#### CHILDREN OF ISAAC GATES, 12. FOURTH GENERATION.

58. Jacob. b. about 1698, at d. August 22, 1769, æ. 71. m. (1)  
Elizabeth She d. January 24, 1741-2, æ. 37. m. (2)  
Sarah She d. December 3, 1762, æ. 53.

59. Isaac. b. d. m. French.

60. Jonathan. b. d. December 24, 1772, æ. m.  
Elizabeth Farwell.

61. Stephen. b. d. m. Betty

62. Phineas. b. d.

63. Hannah. b. April 2, 1714, at d.

64. Daughter not named. b. July 8, 1716, at d. probabl  
within a few days.

33. Jonathan. b. June 22, 1683, at Worcester, Mass. d. February 7, 1755-6, at m. November 27, 1712, Persis Shepard, daughter of John and Persis (Pierce) Shepard, of Charleston, Mass. b. 1691, d. July 12, 1776. (Granddaughter of Thomas and Hannah (Ensign) Shepard of Malden, Mass.)
34. Samuel. b. August 11, 1685, at d. Said to have settled somewhere in Connecticut, but further record has not come to hand.
35. Margaret. b. August 13, 1689, at d. m. James How, another account says Thomas How.

### 9. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born July 17, 1665, at Died Married

#### CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 9. FOURTH GENERATION.

36. Stephen. b. at d. 1782, at Preston, Conn. m. 1713, Hannah Woodward.
37. Sarah. b. November 10, 1696, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Benjamin Clark, of Preston.
38. Jemima. b. January 15, 1699, at Preston, Conn. d. m. Samuel Clark, of Preston.
39. Isaac. b. 1701, at Preston, Conn. d. 1788, at Preston. m. (1) 1733, Deborah Partridge. m. (2) 1760, Sarah m. (3) 1765, Charity Lathrop, of Norwich, Conn.
40. Elizabeth. b. 1705, at Preston, Conn. d.
41. Susannah. b. 1707, at Preston. d.

### 10. SIMON GATES. (Stephen 4, Stephen 1.)

Born June 5, 1666, at Died Married  
May 4, 1688, Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.

#### CHILDREN OF SIMON GATES, 10. FOURTH GENERATION.

42. Simon. b. d.
43. Joseph. b. d. m. 1728, Prudence Hamlin.
44. Benjamin. b. d. m. 1727, Bethulia Rice, b. March 24, 1704.
45. Elisha. b. d.
46. Israel. b. d.
47. Amos. b. d. m. Mary

48. Hannah. b. d.
49. Mary. b. d.
50. Susannah. b. d.
51. Elizabeth. b. d.

### 11. THOMAS GATES. (Step

Born December 31, 1666  
Preston, Conn. Married De  
Preston, Conn.

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS GAT

52. Robert. b. 1696, at Preston, C  
Clark.
53. Zebediah. b. 1699, at Preston  
Jerusha Geer. m. (2) 1737, M
54. Prudence. b. 1703, at Preston  
of Norwich.
55. Daniel (Capt). b. 1707, at Pre  
Mercy
56. Thomas. b. 1709, at Preston,
57. Margaret. b. 1715, at Presto

### 12. ISAAC GATES. (Step

Born 1673, at  
Mass. Married 2"

#### CHILDREN OF ISAAC GAT

58. Jacob. b. about 1698, at  
Elizabeth She d.  
Sarah She d. De
59. Isaac. b. d.
60. Jonathan. b. d. I  
Elizabeth Farwell.
61. Stephen. b. d.
62. Phineas. b. d.
63. Hannah. b. April 2, 1714, at
64. Daughter not named. b. J  
within a few days.

## Genealogy of the Gates Family.

c. Sir GEOFFREY GATES (William b, Thomas a). b.  
 d. m. Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir  
 Thomas Baldington of Aldersbury, County Oxford, England.  
*by Agnes dau. John + Alice (Verney) Damer.*  
 P143 Damer's Family. Child of Sir Geoffrey Gates c. Fourth generation.

f. William. b. d. m. Mabel,  
 daughter and heiress of Thomas Capdow of Higheaster,  
 Essex, and his wife Ann, daughter and heiress of Thomas  
 Fleming of Essex, England.

f. WILLIAM GATES (Sir Geoffrey c, William b, Thomas a),  
 of Essex, England. b. d. m. Mabel,  
 daughter and heiress of Thomas Capdow of Higheaster, Essex,  
 and his wife Ann, daughter and heiress of Thomas Fleming  
 of Essex, England.

## Children of William Gates f. Fifth generation.

g. Sir Geoffrey. b. d. m. Eliza-  
 beth, daughter of Sir William Clapton, Knight, of Kentwell,  
 Sussex, England.

h. Anne. b. d. m. Thomas  
 Darcy, uncle to Thomas, Lord Darcy of Chicke.

g. Sir GEOFFREY GATES (William f, Sir Geoffrey c, Wil-  
 liam b, Thomas a). b. d. m. Elizabeth,  
 daughter of Sir William Clapton, Knight, of Kentwell, Sussex,  
 England.

## Children of Sir Geoffrey Gates g. Sixth generation.

i. Sir John. b. d. m. Mary,  
 daughter of Sir Edward Denny. Sir John Gates was Gentleman  
 of the Bedchamber to Henry VIII, and was remembered in  
 the Will of the King (See Strypes' Annals). He became  
 Master of the Horse to King Edward VI, Chancellor of the  
 Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council. He lost  
 his head (dying sine prole) for High Treason in the matter of  
 Lady Jane Grey.

j. Geoffrey  
 of Essex, Bp

k. Henry  
 of Smer, Coun  
 Yorkshire are

l. William  
 children.

m. Doroth  
 Josselyn, of Jo

j. GEOFFREY  
 frey c, William  
 b. d.

Children

n. Geoffrey

o. Henry

p. John

Gates of Rev

Gates. For th

scnt from Ge

left no poster

n. GEOFFREY

Sir Geoffrey c

Joan Wentwo

Child

q. Peter

Josselyn. H

q. PETER

William f, Sir

England. b

Ch

r. Thon

Norwich, No

*Genealogy of the Gates Family.*

7

*j.* Geoffrey. b. d. m. Pascall  
of Essex, England.

*k.* Henry. b. d. m. He was  
of Semer, County York, England, and from him the Gates of  
Yorkshire are derived.

*l.* William. b. d. m. He left no  
children.

*m.* Dorothy. b. d. m. Sir Thomas  
Josselyn, of Josselyn Hall.

*j.* GEOFFREY GATES (Sir Geoffrey *g*, William *f*, Sir Geof-  
frey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*), of Higheaster, Essex, England.  
b. d. m. Pascall of Essex, England.

Children of Geoffrey Gates *j.* Seventh generation.

*n.* Geoffrey. b. d. m. Joan Wentworth.

*o.* Henry. b. d. m.

*p.* John. b. d. m. (General Horatio  
Gates of Revolutionary War fame descended from this John  
Gates. For the benefit of the many persons who claim a de-  
scendant from General Horatio Gates it should be known that he  
left no posterity.)

*n.* GEOFFREY GATES (Geoffrey *j*, Sir Geoffrey *g*, William *f*,  
Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*). b. d. m.  
Joan Wentworth.

Child of Geoffrey Gates *n.* Eighth generation.

*q.* Peter. b. d. m. Mary  
Josselyn. He was of London, England.

*q.* PETER GATES (Geoffrey *n*, Geoffrey *j*, Sir Geoffrey *g*,  
William *f*, Sir Geoffrey *c*, William *b*, Thomas *a*), of London,  
England. b. d. m. Mary Josselyn.

Child of Peter Gates *q.* Ninth generation.

*r.* Thomas. b. d. m. He was of  
Norwich, Norfolk County, England.

*Genealogy of the Gates Family.*

*r.* THOMAS GATES (Peter *q.*, Geoffrey *n.*, Geoffrey *j.*, Sir Geoffrey *g.*, William *f.*, Sir Geoffrey *c.*, William *b.*, Thomas *a.*), of Norwich, Norfolk County, England. b. d. m.

Child of Thomas Gates *r.* Tenth generation in England, and First generation in America.

*s.* Stephen: b. d. m. Ann.

From this point Stephen becomes the head of the Gates family in America, and is numbered 1, dropping the distinguishing letter (*s*) used here.

VEARE

TENTH

1. S

Sir Geo  
grant a

He  
folk Co  
Hingha  
of Ipsv  
by his  
Chute,

He  
caster,  
1656, a  
died in  
Octobe  
dates.

Mr.  
LANCA

"T  
nature  
minist  
with h  
stable  
three y  
sons a  
that th  
Th  
herital

tes Family.

Geoffrey n, Geoffrey j, Sir  
c, William b, Thomas a),  
nd. b. d. m.

a generation in England,

m. Ann.

es the head of the Gates  
, dropping the distinguish-

## GATES IN AMERICA.

TENTH GENERATION IN ENGLAND, AND FIRST GENERATION IN  
AMERICA.

1. STEPHEN GATES, (Thomas, Peter, Geoffrey, Geoffrey,  
Sir Geoffrey, William, Sir Geoffrey, William, Thomas). Immi-  
grant and representing the first Generation in New England.

He was the second son of Thomas Gates of Norwich, Nor-  
folk County, England; he came from Hingham, England, to  
Hingham, Massachusetts Bay, America, in the ship "Diligent"  
of Ipswich, England, in the year 1638. He was accompanied  
by his wife Ann (The "Chute Genealogy," by William Edward  
Chute, gives her surname as ~~Hill~~) and two children.

He settled at Hingham, Mass., removed thence to Lan-  
caster, Mass., at the settlement of that place, was there in  
1656, and subsequently went to Cambridge, Mass., where he  
died in 1662. His will, dated June 9, 1662, was proved  
October 7, 1662, therefore his death occurred between those  
dates.

Mr. H. S. Nourse, in his book, "EARLY RECORDS OF  
LANCASTER," speaks thus of Stephen Gates and his family:

"The Gates blood seems to have been of decided tropical  
nature. The daughter, Mary, very boldly contradicted the  
minister in the public assembly. Stephen Gates quarrelled  
with his neighbors, the Whitcombes, was deprived of his con-  
stable's staff, and moved away from Lancaster after less than  
three years' residence. He died at Cambridge in 1662, and his  
sons attempted, without success, to break his will, alleging  
that their father was not of disposing mind."

This "tropical nature" of the Gates blood was evidently a  
heritable element, for they were fighters in the Indian and

leave Jacobson

Colonial wars. They were active in the Revolutionary war, one of them commencing his service at ten years of age. In the war of 1812 they rallied around the flag they had helped to create. Of the Mexican war we have little record, but it is evident that their swords flashed upon its battle fields, and a record of their services in the war of the Rebellion would fill an ample book.

By his will Stephen, the eldest son, received the house and lot in Lancaster. His wife and son Simon received his place in Cambridge, his son Thomas was to remain with them at his pleasure. Ann, the widow of Stephen Gates, married Richard Woodward, of Watertown, Mass., in 1663. The "Chute Genealogy" says: "Richard Woodward, aged 45, and wife, Rose, aged 50, Ipswich, England, came to Watertown, Mass., in 1634, with his two sons, George and John."

"Rose died in 1662, aged 80." (?) "He married 2nd, Ann ~~W~~, widow of Stephen Gates, and died February 16, 1665, A.E. 76." Ann resumed the name of Gates on the death of Richard Woodward, and died at Stow, Mass., February 5, 1682-3.

## CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 1.

2. Elizabeth. b. Probably in England. d. August 3, 1704, at Hingham, Mass. m. November 29, 1647, John Laselle. Supposed to have died in 1695. On some records this name was spelled Lasell.
3. Mary. b. Probably in England. d. m. April 5, 1658, John Maynard, of Sudbury, Mass. He died December 22, 1711.
4. Stephen. b. about 1640, at d. 1706, at Acton, Mass. m. Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward, of Watertown, Mass.
5. Thomas. b. 1642, at d. m. July 6, 1670, Elizabeth Freeman, daughter of Edmund Freeman, of Sudbury, Mass.
6. Simon. b. 1645, at d. April 21, 1693, at Brockton, Mass. m. Margaret of Cambridge, Mass.
7. Isaac. baptized with others May 3, 1646. d. Sept. 3, 1651.
8. Rebecca. baptized with others May 3, 1646. d. January, 1650.

## 2. ELIZABETH GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born in England.  
Hingham, Mass. Married November 29, 1647, John Laselle, an early settler at Hingham, and assumed this surname by birth in Hingham.

## CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH GATES LASELLE

- John. bapt. September 8, 1650, at Hingham.  
Thomas. b. September 15, 1652, at Hingham. —supposed—Mary Allen.  
Joshua. b. November 17, 1654, at Hingham.  
Stephen. b. October 6, 1656, at Hingham.  
Elizabeth. b. February 28, 1657-8, at Hingham.  
Isaac. b. July 10, 1660, at Hingham.  
Hannah. b. August 31, 1662, at Hingham. m. Turner.  
Mary. b. September 2, 1664, at Hingham. m. Simon Burr, Jr.  
Sarah. b. November 29, 1666, at Hingham. m. Peter Ripley.  
John. b. April 25, 1669, at Hingham. d.  
Israel. b. September 24, 1671, at Hingham.

## 3. MARY GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born in England.  
April 5, 1658, John Maynard, of Hingham. d. December 22, 1711.

## CHILDREN OF MARY GATES MAYNARD

- John. b. 1661, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
Elizabeth. b. 1664, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
Simon. b. 1666, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
Simon. b. 1668, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
David. b. 1669, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
Zachariah. b. 1672, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

Hannah. b. at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
 Sarah. b. 1680, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
 Lydia. b. 1682, at Marlboro, Mass. d.  
 Joseph. b. 1685, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

#### 4. STEPHEN GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born about 1640, at Died 1706, at Acton, Mass.  
 Married Sarah Woodward, daughter of George and Elizabeth  
 (Hammond) Woodward, of Watertown, Mass. They resided  
 at Stow, Mass., and he was an early proprietor at Preston,  
 Conn., where some of his descendants are still found.

His will was made at Stow, Mass., September 5, 1701, and  
 proved in 1707.

#### CHILDREN OF STEPHEN GATES, 4. THIRD GENERATION.

9. Stephen. b. July 17, 1665, at d. m.
10. Simon. b. June 5, 1666, at d. m. May 4, 1688,  
 Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, Mass.
11. Thomas. b. December 31, 1669. d. 1740, at Preston. m. December  
 1695, Margaret Geer, of Preston, Conn.
12. Isaac. b. 1673, at d. November 22, 1748, at Stow, Mass.  
 m. Elizabeth
13. Nathaniel. b. 1675, at d.
14. Sarah. b. April 27, 1679, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
15. Rebecca. b. July 23, 1682, at Marlboro, Mass. d.
16. Daniel. b. April 23, 1685, at Marlboro, Mass. d.

#### 5. THOMAS GATES. (Stephen 1.)

Born 1642, at Died Married July 6,  
 1670, Elizabeth Freeman. They resided at Stow, Marlboro,  
 and Sudbury, Mass., and in 1703 went to Norwich, Conn., to  
 that part which afterward became Preston.

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS GATES, 5. THIRD GENERATION.

17. Elizabeth. b. 1671, at Marlboro, Mass. d. m. John  
 Holmes. Resided at Colchester, Conn.
18. Sarah. b. 1673, at Marlboro, Mass. d. 1754, i.e. 81, at Preston, Conn.  
 Not married.

19. John. b. 1678  
 to have be  
 Stephen G
20. Joseph. b. M  
 Conn. m. 1
21. Josiah. b. 16  
 supposed to  
 Colchester,  
 lack sufficien
22. Deborah. b.
23. Anna. b. 1686
24. Abigail. b. 16  
 m. May 21,
25. Joanna. b.
26. Ruth. b.  
 Andros (one
27. Caleb. b.  
 Mary Forber

#### 6. SIMON G

Born 1645 at  
 Mass. Married  
 bridge, Mass.  
 Muddy River,  
 bridge, Mass.

#### CHILDREN

21. Abigail. b. A  
 Brighton, M  
 8, 1734. m.
29. Simon. b. Se
30. Simon. b. Ja  
 at  
 Lydia (She  
 boro. She
31. George. b. A
32. Amos. b. 168  
 Hannah Ol  
 of

- GATES, Perses and Solomon Wilkins of Marlborough, int. Feb. 25, 1803.  
 Peter and Judith Sawyer of Bolton, int. Mar. 10, 1804.  
 Phineas Jr. and Sarah Erving [dup. Irvin, int. Ervon] of Boston, Dec. 3, 1776. [Phineas Jr. and Sarah Erving of Boston, C.R.]  
 Phineas and Susan Taylor, Apr. 13, 1817.  
 Prissillah and Amos Ray of Marlborough, int. Aug. 27, 1748.  
 Rebecca and Timothy Gilson, Nov. 17, 1700, in Concord.\*  
 Rebekah and Ruben Wetherbee, int. Apr. 6, 1799.  
 Rhoda and Amos Fairbank of Harvard, int. Nov. 12, 1768.  
 Rhoda and Nathan Putnam Jr., May 25, 1802.  
 Rhoda and Charles Whitmarsh, int. Mar. 1, 1818.  
 Rutha [int. Ruth] and Joel Walcott [int. Walcutt], Dec. 12, 1819. [Rutha and Joel Walcutt, C.R.] [Ruth and Joel Walcott, Dec. 12, 1810, P.R.8.]  
 Sally R. and Elijah Estee of Southborough, int. Apr. 3, 1820. [Este, m. May 10, C.R.]  
 Samuel Jr. and Mary Rand [int. Ren], Feb. 14, 1779. [Rand, M.R. C.R.]  
 Samuel Jr. and Sarah Lawrence [int. Lawrance] of Fitchburg [int. Fitchburge], Apr. 18, 1797, in Fitchburg.  
 Sarah of Leominster [int. Leomenstor], and Joseph Wetherbee [int. Wetherbel], Jan. 27, 1768, in Leominster.  
 Sarah A. and Asa Whitcomb, May 3 [int. May 8 sic], 1842. [May 31, C.R.]  
 Silas [int. adds Ens.] and Anna Hammond [int. Annar Hammon, wid.] of Lunenburg [int. Luningburgh], Dec. 1, 1760, in Lunenburg.  
 Silas and Betsa Johnson, int. Aug. 6, 1791.  
 Silos and Mary Wheeler, wid., int. July 25, 1756.  
 Silos [int. adds Ens.] and Mary Brown [int. adds wid.], May 8, 1769.  
 Simon Jr. of Gardner, and Lucy Gates, int. Feb. 15, 1802.  
 Sophrona and Uriel Carr, int. Nov. 10, 1827. [Sopronia, m. Dec. 12, C.R.]  
 Stephen and Jemima Benjamin of Plymouth Colonie, Nov. 8, 1686.\* M.R.  
 Susan W. and John Gates, Apr. 12, 1838.  
 Susanah and Amos Wimon of Weston, int. Jan. 15, 1803.  
 Susannah and Ephram Morril of Haniker, int. May 8, 1773.  
 Susannah [int. Susanah] and Isaac Whitman, July 1, 1784. [Susanna, M.R.]  
 Thomas and Lydia Hale, June 4, 1778.

\* Intention not recorded.

GATES, Will  
[Dorcas]

GATS (see  
Barnsta

GEARY (see  
of Marl

GENINGS,  
1796. [

GERRY (see  
cordwai

B. Ranc  
June 18

B. Ranc  
Nancy E. [ir  
and Lev

s. Lewis

GIBBS, Isaac  
Lyman and

GIBSON (see  
Brown J

GIBSON (see  
[int. Lun

Abraham and  
[Elizabeth

Arrington and  
Bolton],

Betty and R  
Eli and Bets

Elisabeth [in  
Actown]

Jona[tha  
Jacob and H

of Westf

John and Ka  
Jonathan and

Joseph and C  
Mary and E

Mary and D  
Mary of Lu

May 19,

GATES, William and Dorcas [int. Darcas] Hale, July 5, 1786.  
[Dorcas, M.R.]

GATS (see Gate, Gates), Joseph and Prudence Hamblin of  
Barnstable, int. Apr. 20, 1728.

GEARY (see Gerry), David of Princeton, and Levira Goodell  
of Marlboro, May 28, [17]82.\* C.R.

GENINGS, Jesse [int. Gennins] and Hannah Brown, Sept. 5,  
1796. [Gennings, and Hanna Brown, C.R.]

GERRY (see Geary), Caleb S., widr. [int. omits widr.], 31,  
cordwainer, of Harvard, s. John of Harvard, and Sarah  
B. Rand, wid. [int. omits wid.], 28, d. Jonathen Newell,  
June 18, 1846. [Caleb S. of Harvard, and Mrs. Sarah  
B. Rand, C.R.]

Nancy E. [int. A.], 18, of Sudbury, b. Sudbury, d. Thomas,  
and Levi [int. Lewis] B. Brown, 28, farmer, b. Sudbury,  
s. Lewis, Apr. 9, 1846.

GIBBS, Isaac of Sudbury, and Lydia Newton, Mar. 29, 1795.  
Lyman and Julia A. Dunton, Apr. 9, 1840.

GIBSON (see Gibson), Achah of Sudbury, and Benjamin  
Brown Jr., int. Aug. 10, 1828.

GIBSON (see Gibeson), Abel and Mary Gibson of Lunenburg  
[int. Luningburge], May 19, 1768, in Lunenburg.

Abraham and Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] Barker, Feb. 28, 1782.  
[Elisabeth, M.R.] [Elisabeth, C.R.]

Arrington and Rachel Longley [int. Longly] of Bolton [int.  
Bolton], Feb. 12, 1778. [Longley [of] Bolton, C.R.]

Betty and Ruben Gibson Jr. of Fitchburg, int. Jan. 21, 1774.

Eli and Betsy Walker of Sudbury, int. Aug. 21, 1815.

Elisabeth [int. Elizabeth] and Jonathan Piper of Acton [int.  
Actown], Jan. 15, 1778 [dup. 1776]. [Elisabeth and  
Jona[th]n Piper of Acton, Jan. 15, [17]78, C.R.]

Jacob and Hannah Hardy of Westford, Oct. 7, 1789. [Hannah  
of Westford, M.R.]

John and Kathorne [int. Catherine] Puffer, Jan. 14, 1773.

Jonathan and Mary Foristor of Holiston, int. Oct. 1, 1748.

Joseph and Olive Randol, int. May 28, 1772.

Mary and Ezekiel Davis of Acton, Feb. 28, 1743-4, in Acton.

Mary and Daniel Hapgood, int. Jan. 25, 1745-6.

Mary of Lunenburg [int. Luningburge], and Abel Gibson,  
May 19, 1768, in Lunenburg.

\* Intention not recorded.

GATES, Loisa Jane, d. Israel and [Louisa], bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C.R.

Louis, d. Micah and Pheebc, July 6, 1762.

Louisa Fuller [—], w. Israel, June 25, 1798. C.R.I.

Lucey, d. Oliver and Lucey, Feb. 28, 1774.

Lucretia, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, bp. Sept. 16, 1821. C.R.

Lucy, d. Elisha and Lucy, May 9, 1773

Lucy (see Lucey).

Lucy, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 28, 1787. [[w. Moses Whitney] P.R.30.]

Lucy, d. Simon and Lucy, May 5, 1802.

Lucy, d. Jacob and Lucy, July 19, 1805.

Luke, s. Ezekil and Buler [s. Ezekiel and Beulah, C.R.], Oct. 6, 1794.

Luthar, s. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1761.

Luthur Elbridge, s. Elbridge, farmer, and Sally G., July 21, 1848.

Lydia, d. Elisha and Mary, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

Lydia, d. Elisha and Lucy, May 31, 1761.

Lydia, d. Israel and Jane, Jan. 25, 1775. [Lidday, P.R.29.]

Lydia, d. Mary, bp. Oct. 19, 1777. C.R.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, May 17, 1801.

Lydia, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1836.

L[blotted], s. Daniel and P[blotted], Dec. 12, 1716. [This entry crossed out.]

Marcy, d. Israel and Jane, Oct. 28, 1790.

Margrat, d. Daniel and Ann, Mar. 23, 1721.

Margrat, d. Levi and Bettey, Feb. 13, 1791. [Margaret, d. Levi and Elisabeth, C.R.]

Maria, d. Capt. Nathan and Dolly, Feb. 28, 1803.

Maria, d. Elbridge and Sally G., Aug. 12, 1830.

Mariette, d. Ezekiel and Beulah, bp. Feb. 11, [17]98. C.R.

Martha Ann, d. Elbridge and Sally G., Sept. 30, 1840.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1753.

Mary, d. Silas and Mary, June 28, 1757.

Mary, d. Noah and Mary, Feb. 13, 1791.

Mary, [twin] d. John and Catharine, Nov. [illegible, 17, 1792, T.C.]. [d. John and Katharine, C.R.] [d. John and Catherine, P.R.15.]

Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1796.

Mary, d. Jacob and Lucy, Apr. 16, 1811.

Mary, d. Jacob and Lucy, bp. Nov. 28 [1817]. C.R.

Mary, d. Hezekiah and Marcy, Apr. 29, 1831. [d. Hezekiah and Mercy, Apr. 23, P.R.15.]

GATES, Mary, d. Noah

Mary Ann, d. Edward

Mary E., ch. Joel and

Mary Eliza, d. Elisha

Maryetter, d. Ephraim

Mercy, d. Oliver and I

Mercy (see Marcy).

Micah, s. Ephraim and

Micah, s. Micah and P

Micah, s. Ebenezer and

Mime, d. Col. Noah and

Miranda R., d. Jacob a

Miranda Russel, d. Jac

Nancy, Oct. 23[?], 1790

Nathan (see Nathon).

Nathan, s. [dup. adds C

Nathan, s. Nathan and

Nathan Whitney, s. No

Nathanel ([Galtes], s. I

Nathon, s. Simeon and

Noah, s. Phineas and S

Noah, s. Noah and Mar

Noah, s. Jacob and Luc

Noah Milton, s. Noah a

Noah Milton, s. Noah a

Olevea, d. Ephraim and

Olive (see Ollive).

Olive, d. Samuel [dup. p

[second dup. Marga

Olive (see Ollive).

Oliver, s. Silas and Mary

Oliver, s. Oliver and Luc

Oliver, s. Oliver and Luc

Oliver, s. Oliver and Pas

Oliver, s. Oliver and Pat

Ollive [dup. Olieff], d. Sa

and Margret], Aug.

Ollive, d. John and Kat

[Olive, d. John and

Paul, [twin] s. Daniel an

Paul, s. Silas and Mary,

Perley (see Pirly).

Persis Mariah, d. Noah

Maria, C.R.]

mily.

he English data in-  
been received from  
n.  
es, H. B. Page and  
urnish data, especial  
indly assisted us by  
s.

some records which,  
ection, or other such  
ace in the work. The  
will show where they  
inding and tracing of

ch lack proper connec-

the war records which  
this would increase the  
tion, and would swell  
erefore decided to con-  
ar, which would be of  
riotic societies.

of ascendant line head-  
be and enable the  
me without trouble or

ver several years, has  
y this data, it is far from  
errors in it. It is hoped  
will be furnished, and  
a view to the issuance of  
d complete record.  
ave so kindly aided us,  
dial reception.

ally,  
CHARLES OTIS GATES.

# GATES.

(Of Semer, Yorkshire and Essex, England.)

Arms: Pér Pale, gules and azure, Three Lions rampant,  
gardant, or.  
Crest: A demi-lion rampant, gardant, or.  
Recorded in the Visitations of York, 1584 and 1665, with  
quarterings. Grant not extant.

## GATES OF ESSEX, ENGLAND.

(See Vol. XIV, Harleian Society, Page 574.)

A. D. 1327. The family originated in THOMAS GATES, Esq.,  
(a), of Higheaster and Thurstebie, Essex, England.

### First generation in England.

a. THOMAS GATES, Esq., of Higheaster and Thurstebie,  
Essex, England. b. d. m.

Child of Thomas Gates a. Second generation.

b. William. b. d. m.

b. WILLIAM GATES (Thomas a). b. d. m.

### Children of William Gates b. Third generation.

c. Sir Geoffrey. b. d. m. Agnes,  
daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Baldington of Aldersbury,  
County Oxford, England.

d. Ralph. b. d. m.

e. Christopher. b. d. m.

DALLABAR, John, s. Mary, bp. May 19, 1695. C. R. I.  
Peter, s. Mary, bp. May 12, 1689. C. R. I.  
Samuel, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 8, 1690-91. C. R. I.  
Thomas, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 27, 1696. C. R. I.

DALRIMPLE, Sarah, d. James and Jean, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. I.

DALTON, Michael, s. Tristram and Ruth, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R. 3.

DAMPNEE (see also Dampney), Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Re-  
bekah, bp. Jan. 30, 1757. C. R. I.

DAMPNEY (see also Dampnee), Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Re-  
bekah, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. I.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebekah, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. I.

Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. I.

DANA, Abigail Fisher, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, Oct. 19,  
1819.

Anna Harrington, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, Dec. 4, 1814.

Henrietta Bridge, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, Jan. 6, 1809.

Israel Thorndike, s. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, bp. Apr. 17, 1825.  
C. R. I.

Israel Thorndike, s. Sam[ue]l and Henr[ietta], bp. June 24,  
1827. C. R. I.

Joseph William, s. Samuel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 21, 1804. C. R. I.

Louisa, d. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Jan. 7, 1816. C. R. I.

Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, bp. Apr. 16, 1738. C. R. 2.

Mary, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, May 15, 1812.

Richard Perkins, s. twin, Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, May 28,  
1810.

Samuel Turner, s. twin, Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, May 28,  
1810.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Henrietta, bp. Feb. 17, 1822.  
C. R. I.

Susanna Coombes, d. Rev. Sam[ue]l and Henrietta, July 16, 1817.

DARBY (see also Derby), Alice, Oct. 12, 1679.

Benjamin, s. Alice, bp. Oct. 16, 1687. C. R. I.

Han[na]h, d. Charles and Tabitha, bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. I.

James, s. Roger and Martha, bp. Feb. 14, 1741-2. C. R. I.

John, Oct. 8, 1681.

John, s. John and Martha, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. I.

Joseph, s. Alice, bp. Oct. 18, 1685. C. R. I.

Mary, Sept. 29, 1683.

DARLAND (see also Darling), Benjamin, s. Johanna, bp. Sept.  
10, 1710. C. R. I.

DARLING (see also Darland)

7 br. 1, 1711.

Benja[min], s. Henry, jr. and

Benja[min], s. Benja[min] a

Benja[min], s. Benja[min] a

Eleanor, d. Henry and Mary

Eleanor, d. Benja[min] and

Elizabeth, d. Henry and Ma

Eliza[beth], d. Henry and M

Elizabeth, d. Michael and El

George, s. James and Mary,

Hannah, d. Joanna, bp. May

Hannah, d. Henry and Joha

Hannah, d. James and Joann

Hannah, d. Henry and Mar

Henry, s. Johanna, bp. Oct

Henry, s. Henry and Johanna

Henry, s. Henry and Mary, b

Henry, s. Benja[min] and El

Henry, s. Benja[min] and E

Henry, s. Benja[min] and E

Henry, s. Benjamin and Han

Henry, s. Benja[min] and El

Henry, s. Benjamin and Han

James, s. James and Mary, bp

James, s. Benja[min] and Ele

Joannah, d. Benja[min] and l

John, s. Johanna, bp. July 29,

John, s. Henry and Johanna,

John, s. Benja[min] and Elea

John, s. Benja[min] and Elea

Joseph, s. Henry, bp. Jan. 3, 1

Joseph, s. Henry, jr. and Mar

Joseph, s. Benja[min] and El

Joseph, s. Benja[min] and El

Mary, d. Henry and Mary, bp

Mary, d. James and Mary, bp

Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Elea

Samuel, s. James and Joannab

Tabitha, d. Benja[min], jr. and

Thomas, s. Benja[min] and l

DAVENPORT, see Devenport

DAVICE (see also Davis), [M

7 br. 19, 17—. [bef. 171

[Sa. T. C.]rah, d. Thomas and S

~~Marblehead Births~~ Marblehead Births

Sail

DABY

NAME	RESIDENCE	YEAR	NATURE	NUMBER
<b>Garfield</b> <b>Garfield</b> <b>Garfield</b> <b>Garfield</b> Cont'd				
Thomas	Lincoln	1787	Administration	8923
Garity see Garrity				
<b>Gartland</b>				
George	Newbury, Vt.	1866	Guardian	32493
Jeremiah	Lowell	1867	Will	32494
Rebecca	Lowell	1851	Will	32495
Samuel	Lowell	1854	Administration	32496
Sarah	Lowell	1864	Administration	32497
<b>Garney</b>				
Margaret	Salem	1844	Aff. of Death	26247
Garretty see Garrity				
<b>Garrigan</b>				
<b>Garagan</b>				
Bernard J.	Charlestown	1861	Administration	32451
Mary A.	Stoneham	1861	Guardian	32500
<b>Garrity</b>				
<b>Garity</b>				
<b>Garretty</b>				
Abby A.	Winchester	1870	Guardian	32499
Bartholomew	Lowell	1869	Will	32491
John	Lowell	1860	Will	32492
John A.	Winchester	1870	Guardian	32499
Mary E.	Winchester	1870	Guardian	32499
Owen	Charlestown	1861	Administration	32498
<b>Garside</b>				
James	Watertown	1825	Administration	8924
<b>Gartland</b>				
Mary	Charlestown	1869	Will	32501
Garry see Geary				
<b>Gaschet</b>				
Darius	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8926
Levi	Townsend	1785	Administration	8925
Levi W.	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8927
Lotan	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8927
Molly	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8927
Olive	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8926
Salina	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8927
Sally	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8927
Selina	Townsend	1794	Guardian	8927
Seth	Hopkinton	1812	Administration	8928
Silas	Townsend	1785	Guardian	8927
<b>Gassett</b>				
Betsy	Townsend	1866	Administration	32502
Reuben	Townsend	1822	Administration	8929
Sally	Marlborough	1870	Will	32503
<b>Gasson</b>				
John	Dunstable	1746	Administration	8930
<b>Gate</b>				
<b>Gates</b>				
Abby	Charlestown	1863	Will	32504
Abel	Stow	1869	Will	32505
Abigail	Stow	1748	Guardian	8966
Abraham	Ashby	1806	Administration	8931
Abraham	Marlborough	1829	Will	8934
Amos	Framingham	1754	Will	8935
Amos	Stow	1783	Administration	8936
Amy E.	Medford	1865	Adoption	27275
Ann		1683	Will	25569
Anna	Stow	1798	Guardian	8972
Anna W.	Ashby	1820	Guardian	8975

NAME	RESIDENCE	YEAR	NATURE	NUMBER
<b>Gate</b> <b>Gates</b> Cont'd				
Artemas	Westford	1859	Administration	32506
Artemas	Medford	1865	Administration	32507
Asaph	Stow	1783	Guardian	8937
Benjamin	Ashby	1806	Guardian	8932
Bethiah	Stow	1783	Guardian	8937
Betsey	Stow	1798	Guardian	8973
Betsy	Stow	1843	Will	32508
Catharine	Roxbury	1780	Guardian	8985
Catharine	Marlborough	1836	Will	8939
Charles	Stow	1803	Administration	8940
Charles	Stow	1853	Administration	32509
Charles E.	Ashby	1864	Administration	32510
Chloe	Stow	1821	Guardian	8951
Clara L.	Lowell	1865	Guardian	32514
Cyrus P.	Ashby	1820	Guardian	8975
Damaris	Stow	1790	Guardian	8941
Daniel	Stow	1778	Will	8942
David	Stow	1829	Guardian	8943
Ebenezer	Stow	1756	Guardian	8955
Edmund	Medford	1815	Administration	8944
Edward	Stow	1838	Administration	8945
Edward D.	Marlborough	1853	Guardian	32527
Elbridge	Stow	1821	Guardian	8952
Eli	Stow	1798	Guardian	8973
Elihu	Lowell	1868	Will	32511
Elijah	Ashby	1806	Guardian	8932
Elisha	Stow	1762	Administration	8947
Elisha	Stow	1804	Administration	8949
Elisha	Stow	1820	Will	8950
Elizabeth	Harvard	1748	Guardian	8960
Elizabeth	Marlborough	1806	Administration	8953
Elizabeth	Medford	1834	Administration	8954
Eugene C.	Ashby	1861	Guardian	32513
Everett	Ashby	1860	Administration	32512
Ezekiel	Stow	1829	Administration	8956
Francis M.	Ashby	1861	Guardian	32513
Hannah	Framingham	1763	Administration	8957
Helen M.	Lowell	1865	Guardian	32514
Hezekiah	Stow	1862	Will	32515
Hiram	Stow	1838	Guardian	8946
Hiram	Waltham	1856	Administration	32516
Howard	Ashby	1820	Guardian	8976
Ira G.	Cambridge	1869	Change of Name	32517
Ira T.	Cambridge	1869	Change of Name	32517
Israel	Stow	1762	Guardian	8948
Israel	Stow	1810	Administration	8958
Israel	Stow	1810	Guardian	8959
Jacob	Stow	1783	Guardian	8938
Jacob	Stow	1793	Administration	8961
Jane	Stow	1838	Guardian	8946
Joel	Stow	1870	Will	32518
John	Marlborough	1735	Guardian	8991
John	Stow	1747	Administration	8962
John	Westford	1781	Guardian	8997
John	Lancaster	1781	Guardian	8997
John	Stow	1790	Will	8963
John	Stow	1814	Will	8964
John	New Salem, Conn.	1853	Guardian	32519
John	Stow	1866	Will	32520
John Q. A.	Stow	1838	Guardian	8946

NAME	RESIDENCE	YEAR	NATURE	NUMBER
<b>Gate Gates Cont'd</b>				
Jonathan N.	Stow	1838	Guardian	8946
Joseph	Stow	1748	Administration	8965
Joseph	Stow	1748	Guardian	8966
Lucy	Harvard	1748	Guardian	8960
Luke	Westford	1843	Guardian	32521
Mary	Stow	1752	Will	8967
Mary	Stow	1798	Guardian	8972
Mary	Ashby	1820	Guardian	8975
Mary	Stow	1824	Administration	8968
Mary	Stow	1851	Guardian	32522
Mary A.	Stow	1838	Guardian	8946
Mima	Stow	1798	Guardian	8972
Nabby	Ashby	1806	Guardian	8932
Nathaniel	Stow	1731	Administration	8969
Nathaniel	Stow	1731	Guardian	8970
Noah	Stow	1798	Administration	8971
Noah	Stow	1798	Guardian	8972
Noah	Stow	1843	Administration	32523
Olive	Ashby	1806	Guardian	8933
Oliver	Stow	1850	Will	32524
Paul	Stow	1779	Guardian	8986
Paul	Ashby	1820	Administration	8974
Paul	Ashby	1820	Guardian	8975
Pearley	Ashby	1820	Guardian	8976
Phinehas	Stow	1784	Will	8977
Phinehas	Stow	1798	Guardian	8972
Priscilla	Stow	1748	Guardian	8966
Prudence	Stow	1757	Guardian	8978
Rebecca	Stow	1798	Guardian	8973
Sally	Stow	1805	Guardian	8979
Sally	Stow	1816	Administration	8980
Sally	Stow	1860	Will	32525
Sally E.	Cambridge	1841	Administration	32526
Samuel	Marlborough	1735	Guardian	8991
Samuel	Stow	1788	Will	8981
Samuel	Stow	1790	Guardian	8982
Sarah	Stow	1728	Administration	8983
Sarah	Stow	1798	Guardian	8973
Sarah E.	Marlborough	1853	Guardian	32527
Silas	Marlborough	1735	Guardian	8991
Silas	Stow	1779	Administration	8984
Silas	Stow	1779	Guardian	8986
Silas	Marlborough	1793	Administration	8987
Silas	Marlborough	1828	Will	8988
Simon	Muddy River	1705	Partition	8989
(Brookline)				
Simon	Marlborough	1735	Will	8990
Simon, Jr.	Stow	1736	Will	8993
Simon	Stow	1752	Will	8994
Solomon	Marlborough	1735	Guardian	8992
Solomon W.	Marlborough, Vt.	1853	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	32528
Steffene	Cambridge	1662	Will	8995
Stephen	Stow	1707	Will	8996
Stephen	Marlborough	1735	Guardian	8992
Thomas	Ashby	1820	Guardian	8975
Susan W.	Stow	1869	Will	32529
Susanah	Stow	1762	Guardian	8948
William	Marlborough	1848	Will	32530
William D.	Marlborough	1853	Administration	32531
William M.	Marlborough	1853	Guardian	32527

NAME	RESIDENCE	YEAR	NATURE	NUMBER
<b>Gate Gates Cont'd</b>				
Zacheus	Charlestown	1831	Administration	8998
<b>Gault</b>				
William	Somerville	1862	Administration	32532
<b>Gavarone</b>				
Nicholas	Charlestown	1827	Administration	8999
<b>Gavin</b>				
Patrick	Malden	1870	Guardian	32533
<b>Gaw see also McGaw</b>				
David	Somerville	1861	Administration	32534
William	Somerville	1861	Adoption	32535
<b>Gay</b>				
Aaron R.	Newton	1859	Administration	32536
Abraham F.	Natick	1869	Administration	32537
Almon D.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
Asa	Nashua, N. H.	1838	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	9003
Caroline E.	Nashua, N. H.	1838	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	9003
Delia E.	Nashua, N. H.	1838	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	9003
Edward	Nashua, N. H.	1838	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	9003
Edward G.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
Edwin W.	Newton	1862	Guardian	32538
Eliza M.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
Ellen A.	Nashua, N. H.	1838	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	9003
Esther	Natick	1796	Will	9001
Eudora E.	Natick	1869	Guardian	32539
Everett D.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
Frank W.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
Frederick E.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
George C.	Marlborough	1839	Guardian	9000
George C.	Marlborough	1844	Will	32541
George M.	Watertown	1863	Administration	32542
Harry M.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
John	Cambridge	1754	Will	9004
John	Natick	1818	Guardian	9005
John	Natick	1862	Will	32543
Jonathan F.	Framingham	1849	Guardian	32544
Joseph	Natick	1829	Will	9006
Joseph	Hopkinton	1862	Will	32545
Joseph W.	Ashland	1864	Administration	32546
Joshua	Newton	1749	Will	9007
Lydia	Natick	1845	Aff. of Death	26247
Melvin R.	Newton	1862	Guardian	32538
Myra N.	Nashua, N. H.	1838	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	9003
Nathan	Natick	1857	Administration	32547
Rebecca T.	Nashua, N. H.	1838	Sale Real Estate Foreign Guardian	9002
Sally	Watertown	1862	Will	32548
Sarah	Cambridge	1772	Administration	9008
Seth W.	Cambridge	1856	Will	32549
Susan R.	Marlborough	1861	Administration	32550
Walter E.	Belmont	1869	Guardian	32540
William	Watertown	1811	Guardian	9009
William	Watertown	1825	Administration	9010
William	Belmont	1862	Administration	32551
<b>Gayetty</b>				
William M.	Cambridge	1839	Administration	9011
<b>Gaylord</b>				
Charles	Townsend	1846	Administration	32552
<b>Genge see Gage</b>				
<b>Geal see Gale</b>				
<b>Gearfield see Garfield</b>				
<b>Gearfield see Garfield</b>				

SILAS GATES, OF STOW, MASS.,

AND THE

DESCENDANTS OF HIS SON,

PAUL GATES, OF ASHBY, MASS.

---

COMPILED BY

JULIUS KENDALL GATES

AND

SAMUEL PEARLY GATES.

*gen. 7*

---

"HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER."

---

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION.

1907.

Mary Brown La Rocca  
115 San Luis Way  
Placentia, CA 92670

FH  
GAT  
G-8

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
The Old Gates Homestead at Stow . . . . .	faces title
Homestead of Paul Gates in Ashby . . . . .	31
Portrait of Mrs. Elizabeth (Hayward) Gates . . . . .	36
"    Cyrus P. Gates . . . . .	40
"    Howard Gates . . . . .	43
"    Mrs. Clarissa (Kendall) Gates . . . . .	45
Homestead of Pearly Gates, Ashby . . . . .	47
Portrait of Pearly Gates . . . . .	51
"    Mrs. Mary (Burr) Gates . . . . .	53
"    Mrs. Mary (Gates) Kendall . . . . .	55
"    Oliver W. Kendall . . . . .	57
"    Mrs. Anna W. (Gates) Whitcomb . . . . .	61
"    Oliver Whitcomb . . . . .	63
"    Paul Gates . . . . .	66
"    Mrs. L. Clementine (Damon) Gates . . . . .	67
"    Julius K. Gates . . . . .	72
Residence of Julius K. Gates, Ashby . . . . .	75
Portrait of Edward H. Gates . . . . .	80
"    Samuel P. Gates . . . . .	83
Residence of Samuel P. Gates . . . . .	87
Portrait of George L. Gates . . . . .	93
"    Francis O. Kendall . . . . .	98
Residence of Paul Gates, Ashby . . . . .	111
Silhouette of Mrs. Mary (Graves) Gates . . . . .	115
An Old Family Spoon . . . . .	132



## DESCENDANTS OF SILAS GATES.

**S**ILAS<sup>1</sup> GATES\* (*Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Stephen<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Stow, Mass., July 10, 1718. He was a husbandman, and lived on the old "Gates Farm," which had belonged to his father and grandfather before him. He was often engaged in town affairs, and held various offices. In 1753 he was chosen field-driver and deer-reeve, and in 1757, surveyor of highways. He served as warden in 1767, and as constable for three years. He held the military rank of ensign, and was so called on the records as early as 1767. When over sixty years of age, he gave his aid to the cause of American Independence, and rendered acceptable military service during the Revolution.

\* No. 72 (p. 29) in the Genealogy of the Gates Family (Stephen Gates and his Descendants. New York, 1898). Where no State is mentioned in the following pages, Massachusetts is to be understood.

Daniel<sup>3</sup> Gates, his father, who was born April 25, 1685, and died March 22, 1759, was a man of good standing in the town of Stow, where he resided. He was chosen at various times, by his fellow-townsmen, to act on local committees. In 1720 he was tything-man, and in 1721 fence-viewer. He served as selectman in 1724, '38, '47, '51, and '52. He was appointed one of a committee December 9, 1724, "to agree with and procure a man to keep school for said town [Stow] for one quarter, to teach children to read and write on s<sup>d</sup> day it was voted and the School is to be kept one month at Phineas Rice's house, and the 2<sup>d</sup> month at Daniel Gates, and the 3<sup>d</sup> month at John Taylor's house." In 1736, the town voted to give Rev. John Gardner a gratuity, and it is gratifying to learn that the name of Daniel Gates does not appear among those who "entered their Desents against the vote of sixty pounds."

After the marriage of their son Silas,<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Anna\* Gates conveyed to him the homestead estate, and it is supposed that their last days were spent with him.

This homestead was a portion of the so-called "Gates Farm," which Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates bought of an Indian in 1684. Below is given a copy of the conveyance from the aboriginal owner, which is on record in Middlesex

\* See Addenda.

Registry of Deeds, vol. ix: p. 57. The original instrument, engrossed on parchment and in good preservation, is still in existence in Stow.

To all people to whom this prsent Deed of Sale shall come Benjamin Bowhoe an Indian of Pompacittaquutt in New England Sendeth Greeting know yee that I the s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Bowhoe for & in consideration of the Sum of fourty shillin in currant money of New England to me in hand at & before the Ensealing & delivery of these prsents by Stephen Gates of Stow of Pompacittaquutt in the county of Middlesex within the colony of the Mattachusetts in New England yeoman, as Affignee of Edward Drinker of Boston in New England afores<sup>d</sup> Potter, well & truly payd, the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge & my Selfe there with fully satisfyed & contented and thereof and of every part thereof do hereby acquitt exonerate & discharge the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates, his heysr executors & Administrators for ever by these prsents have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed releasd & confirmed, and by these prsents do freely, clearly and absolutely give, grant, bargaine, sell, alien, enfeoffe, release & confirme unto him the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates his heysr & Assigns for ever Three hundred Acrs of land, bee the same more or lefs scittuate lying & being within the s<sup>d</sup> Township of Stow on both Sides of a certain Brook there comonly called & known by the name of Elsabeth als Alsabat Brook according as the s<sup>d</sup> land is mentioned to be bounded in a certain Deed of Sale thereof under the hand & seal of the s<sup>d</sup> Edward Drinker given & delivered unto the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates & which s<sup>d</sup> land is now in the Tenure & occupation of the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates Together with all & singular the proffitts, privileges, rights, libertyes, benefitts, Advantages comodityes, hereditam<sup>ts</sup> & Appurtenances Whatsoever to the s<sup>d</sup> Three hundred Acrs of land or to any part thereof belonging or in anywise appertaining or therewith now used occupied or enjoyed To Have

and to Hold the s<sup>d</sup> Three hundred acres of land with all other the above granted primises unto the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates his heys & Assigns forever & to the only propper use benefitt & behoofe of him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates his heys & Assigns for ever. And I the s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Bowhoe for me my heys executor<sup>s</sup> & Administrators do hereby covenant, promise & grant to & with the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates his heys & Assigns in manner & forme following (that is to Say) that at the time of this prsent bargaine and Sale & untill the Ensealing & delivery of these prsents I was the true, sole & lawfull owner of all the afore bargained primises & am lawfully seized off & in the fame & every part thereof in my own propper right and have in my self full powr, good right & lawfull Authority to grant sell, convey, & assure the fame unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates his heys & Assigns as a good perfect & absolute Estate of Inheritance in ffee simple without any manner of condition, Reversion or limitation whatsoever so as to alter, change, defeat or make voyd the fame & that the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates his heys & Assigns shall & may by force & vertue of these prsents from time to time & at all times for ever hereafter lawfully peaceably & quietly have, hold, use, occupy, possess & enjoy the above granted primises with the appurtenances y<sup>e</sup> unto belonging free & clear & clearly acquitted & discharged of & from all & all manner of former & other gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leafes, mortgages, Joyntures, Dowers, Judgemts Executions, Entalles forfeitures & of & from all other Titles, Troubles, charges & Incumbrances whatsoever, had, made, committed done or suffered to be done by me the s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Bowhoe or my heys & Assigns or at any time or times before th' Ensealing hereof.

And further that I the s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Bowhoe my heys Executors & Administrators shall & will from time to time & att all times forever hereafter warrant & defend the above granted primises with the appurtenances & every part thereof unto the s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Gates his heys & Assigns against all and every prfon and prfons whatsoever any ways lawfully claiming or demanding the fame or any part thereof In wit-

ness whereof I the s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Bowhoe have hereunto Sett my hand & seale, the third Day of June Anno Domini one thoufand six hundred eighty & four Annoq R R<sup>s</sup> Caroli Secundi & c<sup>a</sup> xxxvj

The marke of

B B

BENJAMEN BOWHOE

Signed Seald & delivd

after y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>thin</sup> written

Deed was read unto y<sup>e</sup>

within named Benjamin

Bowhoe In declaring

he understood the fame in English in prfence of us

John Warner Edward Thomas: John Hayward *Not. publ.*

Eleazar Moody *Scrw*

Benjamin Bowhoe perfonally appearing this third day of June 1684 acknowledged this Instrumnt to be his Act & Deed before Elisha Cooke *Afflt.*

Recorded, 26. 4. 1684

by THO: DANFORTH R

Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates died possessed of this farm, lying on and around Spindle Hill, which he left to his six sons to be equally divided among them. The division deed was dated March 26, 1710/11, and was recorded July 1, 1718.\* Two sons, Stephen<sup>3</sup> and Thomas,<sup>3</sup> sold their shares and removed to Connecticut. The other four, Simon,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> and Daniel,<sup>3</sup> settled in Stow. Daniel's share was next adjoining that of his brother Nathaniel, and included the dwelling-house, barn and

\* Middlesex Registry, vol. xx: p. 123.

orchard. In the conveyance of the farm to his son Silas,<sup>4</sup> mentioned above, dated March 25, 1741, and entered for record May 20, 1757, he described it as follows:—

"One meffuage and parcel of Land lying and being in Stow above s<sup>d</sup> and Consisting of plow land meadow land pasturage & Woodland with a house & barn on the fame Containing by Estimation Seventy and three acres be the fame more or lefs fifty acres of the fame as it is Computed is farm land being a part of Gates Farm so Called the other twenty & three Acres as computed is Division land all of it laid out to me as my proportion of the farm right Save five acres and Sixty rods which I purchased of Hezekiah Hapgood all of said Land lyeth in one Intire Peice save only the partition of a highway and adjoining to the laft mentioned fifty acres & all together make one Intire Meffuage."\*

After the death of Silas<sup>4</sup> Gates, his real estate passed to his two elder sons, Jonathan<sup>5</sup> and Oliver<sup>5</sup>. Jonathan removed from town, and Oliver succeeded to the homestead, which he afterwards conveyed to his son Oliver,<sup>6</sup> in two deeds, one of which was dated July 1, 1816, and the other December 30, 1822; but they were not recorded until June 18, 1839, shortly after his death. He reserved to himself the back part of the house, with liberty, however, "to use the oven which is in the front part of the house," and "to pass through the front part of the house to the well for water"; and he gave the

\* Middlesex Registry of Deeds, vol. lv: p. 85.

right to his son Oliver,<sup>6</sup> "to pass through the back part of the house, up chamber and down cellar."

When Oliver<sup>6</sup> made his will in 1846, he bequeathed the estate to his grandsons Stephen<sup>8</sup> and Ephraim,<sup>8</sup> Jr., provided they would "carry on the farm in a good husbandry like manner, and carry in one half of the produce to their Mother Lydia Gates during her life." His will mentions one son Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> his wife Lydia, and their five children: Stephen,<sup>8</sup> Ephraim,<sup>8</sup> Olivia,<sup>8</sup> Lydia<sup>8</sup> and Mary<sup>8</sup>. He died March 3, 1850. The inventory, which was taken April 18, 1850, described the real estate as follows:—

The homestead of said deceased, situated in Stow, containing by estimation ninety acres, with the buildings, appraised at \$3,000.

About four acres of woodland situated in Cedar swamp, appraised at \$175.

About ten acres of land situated on Marble Hill, so called, appraised at \$153.

Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> the son of Oliver and Olive Gates, was born April 25, 1802, and died January 29, 1872; he was the one who bought Widow Mary Gates's third\* in her husband's estate, which his father had been accustomed to rent,† and also assumed some risk in securing a good title, for it is family tradition that one heir never ap-

\* See Addenda.

† "By cash paid by Oliver Gates of Stow, for use of Widow Mary Gates's third." This account is dated May 21, 1828.

peared to sign the deed, and that a little piece of the farm is to this day, called "No-man's land."

Stephen,<sup>8</sup> son of Ephraim<sup>7</sup> and Lydia (Walcott) Gates, was the last of the race to own this ancestral estate, for in 1863 he purchased all the right, title and interest, of his brother Ephraim, Jr., for \$700. He married June 16, 1869, Ellen Fitzgerald, and died May 18, 1883, leaving three children, the eldest of whom, Daniel Stephen<sup>9</sup> Gates, was born in Stow, May 12, 1870, "on the old homestead," and takes a justifiable pride in the fact that he is of the eighth generation who has lived there. He is now a resident of Medford.

In January, 1886, the homestead was sold to Daniel A. Fitzgerald of Brookline, Mass. Thus passed out of the family the "Gates Farm," which had been in its possession for two hundred years. It is situated about a mile southwest of the centre of the town, at the foot of Spindle Hill, which, save for the disappearance of the forests that once crowned its summit, remains unchanged since the day when the first settler took up his abode there. The house is in a pleasant location, surrounded by abundant foliage, and in sight of Elsbeth brook. It is now unoccupied, and in need of repair to insure its preservation. In years gone by, Mr. Henry Gates, one of Stow's well known and most respected citizens, has seen four generations in this house at one time: Oliver,<sup>5</sup> (1753-1839); Oliver,<sup>6</sup> (1776-1850); Ephraim,<sup>7</sup> (1802-1872); Stephen,<sup>8</sup> (1831-1883).

Silas<sup>4</sup> Gates married (1), Mary Whitcomb, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Woods) Whitcomb, of Bolton, who was baptized October 4, 1724.

Children, born in Stow:

- I. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> born July 16, 1744; married in 1767, Joshua Brown, son of Joseph and Grace (Fairbanks) Brown, who was born in Stow, June 24, 1742, and died there June 27, 1817; she died in Stow, Nov. 23, 1826. He was an officer in the Revolution, and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill.
- II. ANNA, born Mar. 27, 1746; married (intention June 19, 1766), Jonathan Wood, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Farr\*) Wood, who was born at Payquage (now Athol), Aug. 23, 1744, and died in New Braintree, Sept. 19, 1807; she died there Sept. 8, 1805. He was a husbandman, and resided in Stow, Athol and Gardner before his removal to New Braintree, where he was a useful citizen, and "third deacon" in the church. From this town he enlisted in the Revolutionary War.
- III. DANIEL, born Oct. 28, 1747; died Jan. 20, 1778. He marched on the Lexington Alarm, and afterwards had eight months' service as corporal in Capt. Samuel Patch's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. Feb. 24, 1777, he enlisted in the Continental Army as a private and joined Capt. Joshua Brown's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, and was in service at the time of his death. His will may be found in the Addenda.

---

\* Not positively proved, but a conclusion derived from research.

IV. JONATHAN, born July 25, 1749; married Nov. 28, 1785, Hannah Salter, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Knight) Salter, who was born in Stow, Aug. 5, 1759. He was a soldier of the Revolution and a United States pensioner. He enlisted Feb. 24, 1777, and joined the same company and regiment to which his brother belonged. His name appears on a receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid him by Col. Jonathan Hapgood, for three years' service in the Continental Army.

After the war he married, and resided in Stow, where he engaged in farming. In 1793, he was called "of Gardner," when he sold his interest in a parcel of land belonging to his grandfather, Jonathan Whitcomb. He later removed to Westminster where he died. The administration of his estate was granted to his "second son," Samuel Gates, at the request of his widow Hannah, who petitioned for the appointment Mar. 2, 1827, stating that the eldest son was away from home, "I know not where." The bondsmen were Samuel Gates and Harvey Coolidge, Jr., of Gardner.

V. SILAS, born Feb. 19, 1750/51; probably died young.

VI. OLIVER, born April 20, 1753; married in Harvard, Oct. 25, 1775, Patience Merriam, daughter\* of Nathaniel and Esther (Muzzey) Merriam, who was baptized in Lexington, April 6, 1746; he died May 26, 1839.

\* No direct proof of this has been found, but it is variously indicated, and the compiler of the Merriam Genealogy in reply to an inquiry regarding the parentage of Patience, writes, "Nathaniel Merriam, born in Lexington, Dec. 6, 1705, with the wife and children you name, corresponds with the man who died at Harvard, 'Sept. 27, 1783, Æt. 77,' and Patience his daughter, is a hopeful candidate for your Gates honors."

According to an agreement of the heirs,\* Oliver and his brother Jonathan received the real estate upon the death of their father. Oliver settled upon the homestead, as has been stated, where he always resided. In 1784, and again in 1793, he and his brother and sisters sold their right in certain land of their grandfather, Jonathan Whitcomb, "late of Bolton deceased," which was located in Templeton and Harvard. He was then called "Oliver Gates, Jr., of Stow, husbandman."

The death of his wife is not on record, but it is evident that she died early in life, while he lived to more than fourscore years and five, and was cared for by his son Oliver. He disposed of his property by deed and left no will.

Silas Gates married (2), (intention July 25, 1756), Mary, widow of Thomas Wheeler and daughter of John and Hannah (Buttrick) Daby, who was born in Stow, October 24, 1722.

Child:

VII. MARY, born June 28, 1757; married (intention April 24, 1773), Daniel Hooker, son of Jacob and Mary (Farr) Hooker, who was born in Littleton, June 25, 1750. He was a cordwainer by trade and lived in Stow, prior to 1790. In that year he sold his farm, which was situated in the northerly part of the town, to Ephraim Russell for £58: 15s.: 8d. The family afterwards

\* See Addenda.

settled in Brandon, Vt. He is doubtless identical with the Daniel Hooker who was in Capt. Amasa Cranston's company in 1776.

Silas Gates married (3), in 1760, Anna, widow of Samuel Hammond and daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Livermore) Bemis, who was born in Watertown, July 4, 1730.

Children :

VIII. EUNICE, born June 26, 1761; married Jan. 27, 1780, Amos Wheeler, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Buss) Wheeler, who was born in Acton, July 12, 1754. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and marched from Stow in 1777, to join the army under Gen. Gates. They removed to Charlestown, N. H., where he was taxed in 1792. The town has reason to remember Mr. Wheeler and other public-spirited citizens, for the magnificent shade trees which adorn its streets and have added thousands of dollars to its real estate. In 1800 he secured the most thrifty trees to be found, and planted them on Main Street. To-day they are the "Great Elms" which have brought comfort and shade to more than three generations, who have walked or sat beneath their branches.

IX. CATHERINE, born Mar. 5, 1763; married Mar. 6, 1783, Aaron Willard, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brooks) Willard, who was born in Grafton, Oct. 13, 1757, and died in Boston, May 20, 1844. She died in Roxbury, July 30, 1785. He and his son Aaron were famous

clock makers. His name appears on the Lexington Alarm Roll and he afterwards had further service in the Revolution.

Silas Gates married (4), May 8, 1769, Mary, widow of Jonas Brown and daughter of Peter and Lydia Graves, who was born in Stow, August 10, 1735, and died in Ashby, June 19, 1831.

Children :

Births recorded on Stow Records.

- I X. SILAS, born Mar. 27, 1770.
- 2 XI. PAUL, born Dec. 16, 1772.\*
- XII. REUBEN, died in infancy.
- XIII. THOMAS, died in infancy.

The following inscriptions are found in the old graveyard at Stow :—

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> body of Ensign Silas Gates (was born July y<sup>e</sup> 10, 1718) & Departed this Life June y<sup>e</sup> 16 AD 1779 Aged 60 years 11 months & 6 days.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Gates wife of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Gates Who Died August y<sup>e</sup> 9 1759 In y<sup>e</sup> 75 year of her Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Gates Who Died March y<sup>e</sup> 22 A.D. 1759 In y<sup>e</sup> 75 year of His Age.

---

\* The family Bible gives his birth a year earlier, but that entry was made at a much later period.



## ESTATE OF SILAS GATES.

**I**N the Middlesex County Probate Office, at Cambridge, Mass., there are a number of documents\* relative to the administration of the estate of Silas Gates, which show the final disposition of his landed property, some abstracts from which will doubtless be of interest to his descendants. There are also several other papers which have been preserved in the family, and which give additional light on the same subject. These documents are printed verbatim below.

### AGREEMENT OF HEIRS FOR ADMINISTRATION AND APPRAISERS.

To the Honrreble oliver Prefcott Esq Judge of Probait wee  
The Subscribers Heirs to Ensin Silas Gates Late of Stow  
Decsed have Agreed that Deacon Samuel Gates of Stow Is to  
Administer on said Decesed Estate and That we Have agreed

\* See File No. 6255.

## *Estate of Silas Gates.*

119

that Cor<sup>l</sup>: Jonathan Hapgood Leut: Jabez Brown and m<sup>r</sup>  
Stephen Stow Be Apprisers to said Estate as wittnes our  
Hands

Stow September the 7 1779

widdow MARY GATES  
JOSHUA BROWN  
DANIEL HOOKER  
OLIVER GATES Jun  
EUNICE GATES

### ABSTRACT OF INVENTORY.\*

Stow, September ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1779

A True Inventory of all the Real and Personal Estate that  
was Shewn to us the Subscribers that Silas Gates Late of Stow  
in the County of Middlefex Gentelman Deceased Died Seized of  
in said County — viz —

The Dweling Houfe and Barn and about Ninety acres of Land adjoining apprized at	. . . . . £6500-0-0
Personal Estate	. . . . . 2538-0-0
	<hr/> £9038-0-0

JONATHAN HAPGOOD  
JABEZ BROWN  
STEPHEN STOW  
*Apprizers*

### PETITION OF WIDOW AND HEIRS FOR PARTITION.

To the Honorable oliver Prescott Esq<sup>r</sup> Judg of Probate we  
the Subscribers Heirs to Silas Gates Late of Stow Decesed  
Gentleman Have agreed that Cor<sup>p</sup> Jonathan Hapgood Leu<sup>t</sup>: Jabez

\* For items see Record File, as cited.

Brown and m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Stow Shall set of the widows thirds from the said Decesed Estate we also Desire your Honor to Give these Said Gentlemen a warrant for that Besnes as wittnes our hands

Stow October the 12 1779

widow MARY GATES  
JOSHA BROWN  
ELISHA GATES  
OLIVER GATES Juner

RETURN OF THE APPRAISERS WHO SET OFF THE WIDOW'S  
DOWER, AND ITS ACCEPTANCE.

Wee Sett of To Mary the Said Decafed widow as one full Third Part of the Said Estate for her Dower or thirds Two Certain Peices Land . . . . Also one Small Peice of Meadow Containing about one acre . . . . also the Easterly Part of the Dweling house of the said Decafed viz all the upright End and chamber and the Seller from the Stairs the Northerly part of the Stairs To the wall at the east end the owner of the other part Liberty To Pafs and repafs into the s<sup>d</sup> seller and into the garret and Back Chamber the said widow to have the use of one third of the yard where the well is and the use of the well and the yard the Northerly side of House as it is Now fenced also the Northwester part of Barn Beginning at the Easterly Side of the Great Doors and so By the flour to the Post then Northerly streigh To the End that Part of the Barn with the Liberty of the flour to thresh out her grain and Carry in her hay the Heirs to cart their hay Through the thirds at the usual place. The whole of y<sup>e</sup> third of said real est apprizd at two

thousand one hundred and sixty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence

one Third of the Moveables the said widow has Taken by her and the heirs Defire Being apprized at Six hundred and Sixty Six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence.

Stow November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1779

JONATHAN HAPGOOD  
JABEZ BROWN  
STEPHEN STOW

*apprizers*

Middlefex 3 November 1779

I accept this return & order the fame to be recorded.

OLIVER PRESCOTT *J prob*

ACCEPTANCE BY HEIRS.

Stow November y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1779

We the Subscribers whose Names are under Written Being the within Named widdow and Heirs of the said Deceased Estate acknowledge our Selves fully satisfied and Contented with said Division as witnefs our hands

MARY GATES widdo  
JOSHUA BROWN  
JONATHAN WOOD  
OLIVER GATES Jun  
DANIEL HOOKER  
ELISHA GATES gardian for Silas gates and pall gats  
EUNICE GATES  
JOSHUA BROWN Attorney for Jonathan Gate

ner viz my Body to the Earth from Whence it Came with a Christian Burial If Where it Can be obtained — and my precious Soul to God that Gave it hoping in the Meritts of the Redemer to Be Rec<sup>d</sup> To Glorey — and as to my Earthly Estate to Be Disposed of in the following manner

I Do freely Give unto my Beloved Brother oliver Gates all the Land owned by me & y<sup>e</sup> Money Due to me. upon the several Notes Due to me and all other Estate that is my Property I freely Give to him the s<sup>d</sup> oliver Gates and I Do appoint the s<sup>d</sup> oliver Gates to Be the Sole Executor of this my Laft will & Testament Revoaking all former wills & Testaments and Declaring this to be my Laft Will and Testament

In witnefs whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal this fifth Day of May and in the first year of the Independance of the United States of America

Sign sealed and Declared as the Laft will & Testament of the s<sup>d</sup> Daniel Gates

DANIEL GATES

{ Jabez Brown  
Jothua Brown  
Grace Brown

Middlesex 12 May 1778 Presented by the Executor Oliver Gates, & attested by the Oaths of Jabez Brown & Grace Brown



## A FAMILY TREASURE.

**A**MONG the heirlooms possessed by various members of the family there is one of special interest — an ancient silver spoon — cherished for the associations which surround it, rather than for its intrinsic value. Tradition relates that this spoon once belonged to Anna, the wife of Daniel Gates, of Stow, and the letters engraved upon it were reputed to be the initials of Anna Eveleth Gates, and were thought to show that the maiden name of Mrs. Gates was Anna Eveleth.

Among the various reasons assigned for this belief were an occasional mention by some of the elder members of the family, of an Eveleth ancestor, which was supposed by their younger relatives to refer to Mrs. Daniel Gates; and it was also claimed that she was a sister of the Rev. John Eveleth, one of the early ministers of the Church in Stow. But a conveyance of property by Joseph Eveleth of Ipswich (father of John),

family. He moved to Monomoit Shortly after 1681 when he bought a farm. In December 1686 he exchanged his Monomoit farm for a large tract at South Sea (now Harwichport). By deed dated 8 April 1687 he sold half interest in the farm. His wife's name is unknown (*History of Chatham, Mass.* 115 f.). He was bur. in Bridgetown, Barbados, 7 June 1691 (Burial Register of St. Michael's Church, there).

- vii. *Jemima*, born perhaps 1636-7. Not the teenage runaway bride some make her, but an adult woman when she m. in Boston, 10 June 1661, Joseph Benjamin. The marriage record implies that she was living in Boston at that time and, as stated above, I suspect she had been living with her brother Thomas.
- viii. *Jobaniah*, bapt. *Dorchester*, 23 (4) 1639. *Records of the 1st Church of Dorchester* 169 shows: "The returns of such children as have been baptized in the Church of Dorchester by communion of churches, their parents, one or both, being members of the Church at Windsor or Hingham" including the above baptism. He apparently d. young, probably in 1641, when so many Barnstable children died.

In 1639 Thomas Lombard was one of the first settlers of Barnstable, apparently there already when the Rev. John Lothrop arrived with the main group of settlers. Plymouth Colony Records show that on 3 Dec. 1639 Thomas Lumbert was "allowed to keepe Victualling, or an ordinary, for entertainment of passengers, and to draw wyne at Barnstable." The last two children of Thomas were born at Barnstable.

- ix. *Jedediah*, b. 20 Sept. 1640 (*M.D.* 11:97), bapt. 5 Dec. 1641; m. 20 May 1668, *Hannah Wing*. He was proposed as a freeman 6 June 1682.
- x. *Benjamin*, b. 26 Aug. 1642 (*ibid.*), bapt. 5 Aug. 1643; m. (1) 19 Sept. 1672, *Jane Warren*, d. 27 Feb. 1682; (2) 19 Nov. 1685, *Sarah Walker*, d. 6 Nov. 1693; (3) 24 May 1694, *Widow Hannah Whetstone* (*M.D.* 11:98). Benjamin and Hannah were living 11 Feb. 1704/5 when their daughter Martha was baptized. According to "B.C. of Mass." in *Genealogy & History* of 15 Nov. 1945, he d. in 1725.

Thomas Lombard died between 10 June 1663 when he acknowledged his will and 8 Feb. 1664 when his inventory was taken. He left most of his estate to his wife and three younger sons, Caleb, Jedediah and Benjamin. He also confirms that he formerly gave lands to sons Barnard and Joshua and son-in-law Joseph Benjamine and son-in-law Edward Coleman. He mentions daughter Margaret Coleman, grandchild Abigail Benjamine and daughter Jemima. Widow Joyce Lumbert deposited to the truth of the inventory (*M.D.* 16:124-126). The widow Joyce Lumbert is mentioned as late as 19 Sept. 1683 in Barnstable church records.

BERNARD LOMBARD, born ca. 1608, the second son shown above, probably came to New England with his father in 1630. He became a freeman in Massachusetts, 1 April 1634, when he

was probably a resident of Dorchester (Savage). He was not living in Scituate on 28 Sept. 1634 when the Rev. John Lothrop arrived there, as he is not included in the list made by Lothrop of those having houses in Scituate at that time. However, he moved there a short time later, as he was granted a lot on 6 April 1635. Bernard and his wife joined Lothrop's church, 19 April 1635 (*Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families* 2:188).

His wife's name is unknown, and it is possible that he had two wives. A clue to the identity of the second wife may be in Bernard's deposition of 20 (12) 1668 in which he calls William Clarke of Yarmouth "Father Clarke." This probably means father-in-law. Bernard probably married in 1632 or a little earlier, and he may have married in England, as he was about 22 when he came to New England.

Bernard moved to Barnstable in 1639 with the Lothrop group and apparently lived there the rest of his life.

#### Children:

- i. *Thomas*, b. ca. 1633 or perhaps a little earlier. If he or Abigail had been b. after April 1635, they would have been baptized by Mr. Lothrop. Bernard took the oath of fidelity at Barnstable in 1657. He m. Elizabeth Derby, 23 Dec. 1665. That he was not the son of Thomas is proven by the fact that he is not mentioned in the will of Thomas, and the arrangement of Barnstable vital records (*M.D.* 11:97) implies he is Bernard's son.
- ii. *Abigail*, b. perhaps in 1634. While there is no proof that she is Bernard's daughter, it seems likely she is. She married at Barnstable, 6 Jan. 1654, James Claghorn, and they moved to Yarmouth ca. 1662. Abigail committed suicide Oct. 1677 by hanging. The inquest mentions that she was found by her daughter Elizabeth and her son Robert (Plymouth Colony Recs.).
- iii. *Mary*, bapt. Scituate, 8 Oct. 1637; m. Barnstable, Dec. 1654, George Lewis Jr.
- iv. *Martha*, b. probably 19 Sept. 1639, but recorded in records set down long afterwards as 19 Sept. 1640. As she was baptized 3 Nov. 1639, she must have been b. before that date. I do not believe there were two Marthas as only one was baptized. She m. 1 July 1657, John Martin.
- iv. *Jabez*, probably b. 1 July 1641, recorded as 1 July 1642 but baptized 4 July 1641. Otis says Lothrop usually baptized children on the Sabbath following their birth. He m. at Barnstable, 1 Dec. 1660, Sarah Derby, and he was listed as a freeman in Barnstable in 1689.

A Joseph Lumbert, aged ca. 29, deposed on 3 July 1671 that he was born in Boston, 1667, and heard John Turner give to Mathew Darbey all that he had in Barnstable (*M.D.* 17:61). If b. ca. 1642, he was not son of either Thomas or Bernard but this may be an error for Jabez. Another Joseph took the oath in 1657. The Joseph above would not have been old enough in 1657, so this may be an error for Joshua whose name does not appear in the lists of those who took the oath. A Jeremiah Lumbert is probably a misreading of Jemima (see Bowman in *M.D.* 18:198). Windsor Way, Redwood City, CA 94061

chusetts. The children of Asa Platts, all by the second wife, were: Maria F., Asa Anson (died young), Almon A., and Anson A. (twins), Martin W. and Lyman W. Mrs. Platts by her first marriage become the mother of one child: Sivona F., now Mrs. John Mixer, of Arlington, Massachusetts.

(VII) Anson Alfonso, fourth child and third son of Asa (2) and Fidelia (Emerson) Platts, was born in Rindge, July 18, 1845. He was educated in the district schools, and at Appleton Academy, New Ipswich. At the age of twenty-two he left school and worked in a bobbin shop for a while and taught one term of school. In 1877 Mr. Platts removed to Keene, where he resided about a year, and then removed to Reeds Ferry, in Merrimack, and entered the employ of Fessenden & Lowell, in whose employ he has been (1907) for thirty-one years. Mr. Platts is a very industrious and useful member of the community, and takes a part in all important movements for its betterment. He has been a member of the school board in Rindge two years; treasurer four years; moderator six years. In politics he is a Republican. He is a trustee of Wheeler Chapel, and was one of the committee appointed to secure the soldiers' monument for Merrimack. He is a member of the Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, and of Souhegan Lodge, No. 98, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of which he is treasurer. He married, June 29, 1869, at Rindge, Cynthia Lawrence, born December 9, 1847, daughter of William and Lucinda (Lowell) Lawrence, of Rindge. She was educated in the common and high school, graduated from the latter, afterward taught school in Ashburnham, Massachusetts, and Brookline and Rindge, New Hampshire.

**GATES** The lineage of the family herein traced begins at a very early period in English history, and covers the ancestry of many prominent citizens in the American Colonies and the United States. It has been conspicuously identified with various wars of this country, beginning with the early struggles with the Indians, continuing through the Revolutionary war. War of 1812, and the great Civil war. Its representatives in this country have been people of high spirit and temper in many cases, and their bravery upon the battlefield has been conspicuous. In the walks of peace, in manufactures, in the arts, in agriculture and in every worthy calling of life it has borne well its part.

(I) Thomas Gates, Esq., of Higheaster and Thurstebie, county of Essex, England, born 1327, was the original ancestor of the family so far as now known.

(II) William Gates was the father of two children: Geoffrey and Ralph Chies.

(III) Sir Geoffrey Gates married Agnes, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Baldington, of Aldersburg, Oxford, England.

(IV) William Gates married Mabel, daughter and heiress of Thomas Capdow, of Higheaster, and his wife Ann, the daughter of Thomas Fleming, of Essex. Their children were: Geoffrey and Anna.

(V) Sir Geoffrey Gates married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Clapton Knight, of Kentwell Sussex. Their children were: Sir John, Geoffrey, Henry, William and Dorothy.

(VIII) Peter Gates, of London, married Mary Josselyn.

(IX) Thomas Gates was a resident of Norwich, Norfolk, England.

(X) Stephen Gates, second son of Thomas Gates, the first American ancestor of the family, came from Hingham, England, to Hingham, Massachusetts, in the ship "Diligent," of Ipswich, in 1638, accompanied by his wife, Ann (Hill) Gates, and two children. He was among the first residents of Lancaster, and subsequent to the year 1656 was a resident of Cambridge, where he died 1662. We are led to believe that he and his family were of stubborn and independent character, from facts that he quarreled with his neighbor and lost his constable's staff; his daughter Mary contradicted the minister in open meeting; and his sons tried to break his will. In 1663 his widow became the wife of Richard Woodward, of Watertown. She died at Stow, February 5, 1683. Their descendants participated in the Indian wars, Revolutionary war, and wars of 1812 and 1861; one enlisted in the Revolutionary war at the age of ten years. Their children were: Elizabeth, Mary, Stephen, Thomas, Simon, Isaac and Rebecca.

(XI) Stephen (2), eldest son and third child of Stephen (1) and Ann (Hill) Gates, was born about 1640, and died in 1706, in Acton, Massachusetts. He resided throughout most of his active life in Stow, Massachusetts, and was an early proprietor of Preston, Connecticut, where most of his descendants still reside. His will was made at Stow, September 5, 1701, and was proved in 1707. He married Sarah, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward, of Watertown, Massachusetts. Their children were: Stephen, Simon, Thomas, Isaac, Nathaniel, Sarah, Rebecca and Daniel.

(XII) Simon, second son and child of Stephen (2) and Sarah (Woodward) Gates, was born June 5, 1660, in Stow, and probably lived and died in that town. He was married May 4, 1688, to Hannah Benjamin, of Stow, and their children were: Simon, Joseph, Benjamin, Elisha, Israel, Amos, Hannah, Mary, Susanna and Elizabeth.

(XIII) Elisha, fourth son of Simon and Hannah (Benjamin) Gates, was born about 1715, in Stow, and died December 9, 1803, in Bow, New Hampshire. He resided most of his life in Stow, with his wife Lucy, and their children were: Elisha, Persis, Abraham, Sally, Lydia, Lucy and Ezekiel.

(XIV) Abraham, second son and third child of Elisha and Lucy Gates, was born May 4, 1769, in Stow, and died September 21, 1852. He resided in Stow, Bolton and Holden, Massachusetts, and after a short time in Claremont, settled in Bow, where he became pastor of the Calvin Baptist Church. The society was poor and was unable to sustain him properly, and he engaged in farming as a means of livelihood. He died at the home of his son in Chazy, New York, and was buried in the Valley cemetery at Manchester. He married Judith Tenney, who was born April 6, 1768, in Byfield, Massachusetts, and died while on a visit in Deerfield, Vermont. Her body was also deposited in the Valley cemetery. Their children were: Jeremiah, Abraham, Judith, Eliphalet, Sarah Mead and Mary Tenney. The first two were born in Stow, two in Bolton, one in Holden and one in Bow.

the farm upon which he resided until 1870, when he removed to Concord. Learning the art of roofing with his father, he was associated with him in the work, to the management of which he succeeded after his father's death, and has carried it on with a vigor that has made his name and work well known throughout the state and a large part of New England. The following list comprises some of the buildings he has covered: The railway station at Manchester; the Mt. Washington Hotel; the New Manchester Mill; several buildings of St. Paul's School; the Sulloway Mills at Franklin; the Elm Woolen Mills at Tilton; the Mayo Knitting Machine Company's building, and the Franklin Needle Works buildings, at Franklin; Dexter Richards Sons' Company's Mill at Newport; J. A. Henry's pulp mill at Lincoln, all in New Hampshire; the grand stand of the athletic field of Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine; the school house at Revere, Massachusetts; the First National Bank of White River, and the bridge at Stewartstown, Vermont.

Mr. Darrah is a very active, energetic and successful business man. He is a Republican and has been active in politics, and represented Ward six, of Concord, in the legislature in 1898-99. He is a member of White Mountain Lodge, No. 5, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of Harmony Colony, United Order of Pilgrim Fathers. He married, July 23, 1881, in Manchester, Sarah Augusta Lane, daughter of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Brown) Lane, of Hampton, New Hampshire (see Lane, VII). They have three children: Everett M., Ralph W., and Harold I.

**HAPGOOD** This ancient New England name is of English origin and is first found in Massachusetts, whence it has spread out over various sections of the United States. It has been identified with social, material and moral progress, and has contributed its share to the growth of the nation.

(I) Shadrach Hapgood was born about 1642 in England and embarked at Gravesend, May 30, 1656, for New England in the ship "Speedwell," Robert Locke, master. The vessel arrived at Boston, in July, and Shadrach Hapgood soon took up his residence on the south side of the Assabet river, about one and one-half miles south of the first meeting house. He had a lot of fifty acres and for two or three years engaged there in farming. He was a soldier in King Philip's war, and was among those killed in that struggle. He was married October 21, 1664, at Sudbury, to Elizabeth Treadway, daughter of Nathaniel and Sufferance Treadway. She was born April 3, 1646, and was the mother of Nathaniel, Mary, Thomas and Sarah. She was residing at Sudbury when she received the sad news of her husband's murder by the Indians. Her elder daughter married John Whitney, and the younger married Jonathan, his brother.

(II) Thomas, second son of Shadrach and Elizabeth (Treadway) Hapgood, was born April 1, 1669, in Sudbury, where he resided. He was married in 1690-91 to Judith Barker, who was born April 9, 1671. Their children were: Cyrus, Sarah, Judith, Elizabeth, Thomas, Hepzibah, John and Huldah.

(III) Thomas (2), second son and fifth child of Thomas (1) and Judith (Barker) Hapgood, was born April 18, 1702, in Sudbury, and lived in Shrews-

born March 12, 1703, in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. His parents were Asa, Solomon, Asa, Elijah, Seth, Joab, Demaris and John. *Wheeler*

(IV) Lieutenant Asa, third son and child of Thomas (2) and Demaris (Hutchins) Hapgood, was born December 6, 1728, in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, and settled on his father's homestead in that town. He was required to pay to each of his brothers and sisters a considerable sum in consideration of retaining the homestead. About 1754 he sold the estate to his brother Jacob and removed to Rutland District, now the town of Barre, Massachusetts, which was incorporated in 1756. About 1763 he began to be conspicuous in the management of affairs in the Rutland District. A meeting was called February 23, 1773, "to consider a circular letter from the town of Boston concerning the State and rights of the Province." The letter was referred to a committee of which Asa Hapgood was a member. A warrant for a town meeting issued March 15, had this article, "To see if the District will petition the Great and General Court to be set off as a town." Asa Hapgood was placed upon a committee to present this petition and an act granting the same was passed at Salem, June 14, 1774, and signed by the governor three days later. Asa Hapgood was chosen chairman of the committee of safety in 1775, and of the committee of correspondence, and was also chairman of the board of selectmen of the Rutland District. In April, 1779, the legislature voted to call a convention of delegates from the towns to a meeting at Cambridge on the first of September following for the purpose of framing a form of government. In this important convention Lieutenant Asa Hapgood was a delegate from Barre. He appears as a private on the muster and pay rolls of Capt. William Henry's company, Colonel Whiting's regiment, for service in Rhode Island. The time of the enlistment was May 3, 1777, and he was discharged July 5, of the same year. He died at Barre, December 23, 1791. He married Ann Bowker, who was born September 4, 1728, and their children were: Levinah, Thomas, Betsey, Sophia, David, Asa, John, Anna, Windsor and Artemas.

(V) David, second son and fifth child of Lieutenant Asa and Ann (Bowker) Hapgood, was born May 10, 1757, in Barre, and left home at the age of twenty-two years and purchased a large tract of land, twelve miles west of Windsor, Vermont, near the center of the present town of Reading. He immediately commenced improvements and was distinguished for his enterprise, courage, energy and perseverance. At that time there were but two families in the region and these were distant in opposite directions for several miles from his location. He labored here alone during the first season, and ere he had completed his harvest news reached him that the settlement at Royalton, twenty-five miles north of Reading, had been destroyed by Indians from Canada and many of the three hundred inhabitants massacred and others taken captives. Trusting in his solitude for defence he did not flee, until returning to his cabin after a temporary absence he found the savages had plundered it. He immediately returned to Massachusetts and spent the winter of 1778-79, and enlisting young men of Worcester county to accompany him, he returned in the spring to his former home. These included his brother Thomas; here they endured privations and hardships

Gates Genealogy By Charles Otis Gates. New York, 1898

Received and several pages of notes were copied which don't make much sense now. Copied too long ago. Noted two Sarahs.

14. Sarah Gates, b. April 27, 1679 at Marlboro. (Not continued)

She was the daughter of Stephen Gates (Stephen I), who resided with his wife Sarah at Stow, Mass., and was an early proprietor of Preston, Conn., where some of his descendants are still found. His will was made at Stow on Sept. 5, 1701, and proved in 1707.

18. Sarah Gates, b. 1673 at Marlboro., d. 1754, age 81, at Preston, Conn. Unm.

She was the daughter of Thomas Gates (Thomas I). With wife Elizabeth resided at Stow, Marlboro, and Sudbury, and in 1703 went to Norwich, Conn., to that part which afterward became Preston.

GATES GENEALOGY in the NEHGR, Vol. 120 (July and October, 1966), pages 161-170 and 260-272. Continued in Vol 121 (January, July, and October, 1967), pages 45-54, 217-223, 250--260. By the late Clarence Almon Torrey, Ph.D.

Sarah, daughter of Stephen<sup>2</sup> Gates, was born April 27, 1679 at Marlboro, died unm.

From Stow Vital Records. Sarah, d. of Stephen (Gats) and Sarah, d. Jan. 27, 1724.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Gates (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 20, 1673 in Marlboro; living unmarried July 10, 1723, when she is mentioned in her father's will.

These volumes are in the Mormon Library, but are bound so tightly, will not lay flat. Am considering sending to the Sons of the Revolution Library in Glendale for a copy. Need this for other families who married into the Gates tribe. If you need any other info, let me know.

*Copied at  
City Library -  
see enclosures*

Amos Brown, May 30, 1771, at Leominster, Mercy Gates. Am trying to determine whether this Amos was the son of Amos Brown of Stow.

Amos<sup>4</sup> Brown (Edward<sup>3</sup> Boaz<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was the son of Edward and Elizabeth (Hapgood) Brown.

The Hapgood Genealogy says that Elizabeth, daughter of Shadrach<sup>1</sup> died unmarried. Have not found this in the records of Sudbury or Stow.

Potter's "Old Families" identifies the wife of Edward Brown as Elizabeth Hapgood. He seems to be correct.

Edward died March 5, 1711, aged about 38 years and is buried in the Old Cemetery at Stow Lower Village. The administrators of his estate were Elizabeth Brown, widow and Nathaniel Hapgood, both of Stow, and Thomas Brown of Concord.

In the settlement papers, she gives to her brother, Nathaniel Hapgood, a sum of money in repayment of a debt. This is quoted elsewhere, but am sending for the papers to confirm this.

I do have a copy of Puritan Village and have permission to copy from it, but the publisher wants two copies of my production, if it ever gets off the ground. One copy is for the author, Mr. Powell, who is very ill.

Potter's Old Families in the circulating library is in tatters. The Sons of the Revolution library has a much better copy. I have copied most of the pages relating to Brown families.

It starts with the Barrett family and probably carries it through extensively. Next is Blood the Brooks, Brown, etc. Then Bulkeley and Buttrick. The Buttrick families carried forward are:

Samuel who married Elizabeth Blood  
Abigail who married John Flint  
Deacon Jonathan who married Elizabeth Wooley.

Other major families are: Conant, Davis, Farrar, Flint, Hartwell, Hayward, Hosmer, Hubbard, Jones, Minott, Potter (naturally), Prescott, Wheeler, Willard, and Wood.

The Daby family may be covered incidentally if they married some of the above. I am still working on the microfilm of the Stow Town Records - for a list of town officers. The Daby name occurs frequently.

Many thanks for sending the materials. Will get back to Thomas Noyes later.

The first Brown death in the Concord Registers was Joseph Browne who died Sept. 29, 1671. Your copy of his will is the easiest to read that I have seen. And the copy is clearer than

the one I received. I have tried to figure mine out and gave up. I have concluded that this Joseph Browne was no relative of the Thomas Brown family, all of whom were adept for the times in reading and writing - all could sign their names. Many became town clerks<sup>1</sup> - Thomas, Jr., Eleazer, Boaz Brown, Jr. and Thomas, son of Jabez<sup>1</sup>. Perhaps others. Apparently the fathers taught the sons - the schools weren't much then.

I have the vital records of Stow and Boxboro. Apparently Heald later became Hale. But the record shows - Israel Heald, husband of Martha, died Sept. 8, 1738. age about 78. (copy enclosed)

Don't find the marriage, but will enclose the pages. May have missed it.

I am looking for the ancestry of Joseph Heald, first husband of Mercy Brown, daughter of Boaz Brown, Jr. First child, Mary, born June 22, 1714, so the marriage was probably in 1713. He died at Stow, March 22, 1724. More research needed, but apparently she married 2nd, Nathaniel Hapgood of Lancaster, born about 1696; died about 1746; son of Deacon Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ward) Hapgood. Intentions Dec. 3, 1727. **BUT NOTE STOW VR. JOSEPH GATES + MARCIA HEALD, INT. MAR. 12, 1725-6.**

Have completed the layout of five notebooks with the first five generations (more or less) for the descendants of Boaz, Jabez, Eleazer, Thomas, and William of Sudbury. Now it is a matter of check and double check. Could spend forty years in research, but am going to try to cut it to a few more months. Have to work on them simultaneously, otherwise will have to send for the same book several times.

Received four responses to my query - one you have. It didn't work out, but she is a very nice lady. Sent her some material which she was happy to receive. The other responses were requests for information. I don't mind that, it forces me to dig through all this mess, and try to get it organized.

Also forced me to do a little thing on Boaz Brown, Sr. (enclosed) to keep from retyping it for each one. This needs several revisions, but I think it may do for a format for others. Am anxious to get on with the first pages on Jabez.

I think Maxine Lines may have the solution for his daughter, Sarah. She was born May 20, 1680 at Sudbury; m. July 3, 1721, at Groton to Nathaniel Woods; d. March 3, 1724-5, (45th year) at Groton. He is in Savage. Maxine says he m. (1), Eleanor; (2), Alice; (3) Sarah Brown; (4), Mrs. Mary Derbyshire, a widow. Gives reference: NEHGR Vol. 64 page 35. Will have to get to the City Library to look that up. If this is true, one wonders why Sarah did not marry earlier. As you know, most did not dally that long.

**SHE'S  
RIGHT.**

STOW, MASSACHUSETTS, 1683 - 1933

---

**Priest Family**

**CHARLES H. PRIEST**, married Alice Thompson. They had eleven children,—*Francis Henery, Harold J., Margaret, Gertrude, Edna, Clarence, Robert, Kenneth, Grace, Howard, Laura.*

**Harold J. Priest**, married Marguerite F. Ellison. They had two children,—*Robert Stillman, Durward Wendell.*

**Margaret Priest**, not married.

**Gertrude Priest** married Howard Evers. No children.

**Edna Priest**, not married.

**Clarence Priest** married Dorothy Braman. They had four children,—*Clarence, Jr., Elmer, Russell, Mabel.*

**Robert Priest** married Grace Rosetti. They had two children,—*Charles Robert, Robert Raymond.*

**Kenneth Priest** married Ella Anderson. No children.

**Grace Priest**, married Louis Boeske. Had two children,—*Pauline Louise, Sarah Ann.*

**Howard Priest**, not married.

**Laura Priest**, not married.

---

**Gates Family**

In the Lower Village Cemetery, the oldest cemetery in town, we find a marble monument, on which are inscribed the following names of the Gates Family—

*Isaiah Gates*, died March 31, 1822; *Susanah Hapgood*, his wife, died May 15, 1847, age 69 years; *Rufus Gates*, their son, died September 15, 1853, age 40 years.

*Joel Gates*, died December 16, 1869, age 75 years; *Eunice (Piper)* his wife, died February 22, 1863, age 73 years.

We find no record of these names in the "*Gates Genealogy*" to which we are indebted for much of our record concerning the early history of this old family. We trust this may aid some one to find where the missing link fits in, so that the record may, at some future date, be complete.

Cushing appears to have made an erroneous statement. Stephen's children Elizabeth, Stephen and Mary were all born before 1638. It is unlikely that one of these young children should have been left in England and come at a later date.

Stephen Gates and ANN VEARE were married in Hingham, England, 5 May 1628 (*The American Genealogist*, vol. 10, p. 199, April 1934). She deposed in Middlesex County, Mass., Court, 12 June 1673, aged about seventy years, from which it appears that she was born in or about 1603. It is believed that Stephen Gates was born probably in or near Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, about 1600.

He settled in Hingham, Mass., where he received a grant of three acres for a house lot, twelve acres for a "greate Lott," and a three acre planting lot. His house lot was on Town (now North) Street and was bounded on the north by the street, on the east by William Buckland's land and upon the west by the town swamp. In 1647 he received a grant of half an acre of salt marsh. On 26 June 1648 he sold his house lot, etc., to William Hersey, but remained in town for some time before his removal.

Stephen Gates and his wife probably did not become members of the Hingham church until about 3 May 1646, when their children Simon, Thomas, Isaac and Rebecca were baptized. Birth dates of the children are not found in the Hingham town records.

If Stephen Gates was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1652, as stated by some writers, he did not remain there long, since he was one of the early settlers of Lancaster, Mass., where he subscribed to town orders 3 April 1654.

While living in Lancaster he was admitted freeman 14 May 1656. He was elected constable, at that time a responsible and honorable position. In 1657 he failed to notify the voters about a town meeting. In consequence, he was fined ten pounds, but the fine was remitted when he informed the court that his failure was due to sickness.

In 1658 there was trouble between the Gates and Whitcomb families due to the fact that three sons of John Whitcomb had killed three swine belonging to Stephen Gates. Whitcomb agreed to pay for the swine, but afterward sought to be released from paying, claiming that he was "aged & weak and mean in estate." The court decided that he must pay for the swine. See Henry S. Nourse, *The Early Records of Lancaster* (1884), p. 63, for particulars concerning this case.

It is stated that Stephen Gates was deprived of his constable's staff. This probably occurred after his failure to notify the voters about the meeting, to which reference has been made. At the time of the Gates-Whitcomb trouble Stephen Gates was living in Sudbury, Mass.

He next appeared in Cambridge, where he made his will, 9 June 1662, and died before 29 Sept. 1662, when the inventory of his estate was taken.

In the report of the Cambridge committee for seating the meeting house, 19 Jan. 1662/3, it was provided that "Goodie Gates" should be

seated "at y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons seats." This record refers to Stephen's widow.

She married secondly (contract 18 April 1663), as his second wife, Richard<sup>1</sup> Woodward of Watertown, Mass., who died 16 Feb. 1664/5. In her will, dated 18 April 1682, she described herself as of Pompsitacutt (Ponpositicut, now Stow, Mass.). The will was proved 9 April 1683. In it she calls herself "Ann Gates." A footnote states that "my last Husbands name was Woodward but I generally went by ye name of Gates notwithstanding." There are conflicting statements about the date of her death. According to Stow records Anne Woodward died 19 Feb. 1682 [i.e. 1682/3]. Marlborough, Mass., records state that Wid. Hannah [!] Gates died 5 Feb. 1682 [i.e. 1682/3].

#### Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>2</sup> b. probably in co. Norfolk, Eng., about 1630; d. in Hingham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1704; m. there, 29 Nov. 1649, JOHN LAZELL or LASSELL, d. there 21 Oct. 1700, aged 81 years. [For her descendants see THE REGISTER, vol. 88, p. 257 ff., July 1934.]
- ii. STEPHEN, b. probably in co. Norfolk, Eng., about 1634.
- iii. MARY, bapt. in Hingham, Eng., 15 Oct. 1736; m. in Sudbury, Mass., 5 April 1658, JOHN MAYNARD, d. in Marlborough, Mass., 22 Dec. 1711, aged, probably, about 81 years, who m. (2), about 1679, Sarah (Blandford) Keyes, widow of Elias Keyes. In January 1656/7, during a church service, Mary disputed some statements which had been made by the Rev. Joseph Rowlandson, minister in Lancaster. For particulars concerning this interesting case see Nourse, *op. cit.*, p. 46-48.
- iv. SIMON, bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 3 May 1646.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. 3 May 1646.
- vi. ISAAC, bapt. 3 May 1646; d. 3 Sept. 1651.
- vii. REBECCA, bapt. 3 May 1646; d. in January 1650.

2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> GATES (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. probably in co. Norfolk, England, about 1634, died in Stow, Mass., 9 July 1707.

He married, probably about 1664, SARAH WOODWARD of Watertown, Mass., b. 3 Feb. 1642/3, died after 15 Sept. 1707.

He came to New England with his parents in 1638. After he became of age he resided in Lancaster, Cambridge, Boston, Marlborough and Stow.

He deposed in 1678, aged 44 years, and in 1691, aged 57 years. His will, dated in Stow 5 Sept. 1701, was proved 15 Sept. 1707.

#### Children:

5. i. STEPHEN,<sup>3</sup> b. in Lancaster 17 July 1665.
- ii. SIMON, b. in Cambridge 5 June 1667.
- iii. THOMAS, b. in Boston 31 Dec. 1669.
- iv. ISAAC, b. in 1673.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. about 1675.
- vi. SARAH, b. in Marlborough 27 April 1679; d. unm. in Stow 27 Jan. 1724.
- vii. REBECCA, b. in Marlborough 23 July 1682; d. in Stow 21 Jan. 1754; m. in Concord, Mass., 17 Nov. 1700, TIMOTHY GIBSON, d. in Stow 14 July 1757.
- viii. DANIEL, b. in Stow 25 April 1685.

3. SIMON<sup>2</sup> GATES (*Stephen*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hingham, Mass., and baptized there 3 May 1646, died, intestate, in the part of Boston, Mass., called Muddy River, now Brookline, 26 Aug. 1692.

He married, probably in November 1670, MARGARET BARSTOW, baptized in Scituate, Mass., 24 Feb. 1649/[50], died in Brookline 13 April 1707.

Simon was a soldier in King Philip's War. In 1735 his son, Jonathan Gates, was granted land in Narragansett Township on account of his father's service in the war (THE REGISTER, vol. 16, p. 145, April 1862); afterward resides in Lancaster, Cambridge and Boston.

Simon Gates was sued 9 Nov. 1670 by John Woods of Marlborough, Mass., for breaking a marriage contract with his daughter Frances. In his suit against Gates Woods stated that "he hath contracted with another to the great wrong of said Frances."

#### Children, born in Cambridge:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>2</sup> b. 14 Aug. 1671; m. (1), 2 Jan. 1693/4 (Braintree, Mass., church records), DEA. NATHANIEL SPARHAWK of Cambridge, d. 8 Nov. 1734; m. (2) (intention 16 Oct. 1735), as his second wife, CAPT. JOSEPH MAYO of Roxbury, Mass., d. 5 March 1747. Nathaniel Sparhawk lived in the part of Cambridge which became the town of Brighton. In *Historical Brighton*, by J. P. C. Winship, p. 160, are found the following statements concerning Abigail. "About a year after Nathaniel's death his widow Abigail married Joseph Mayo. At his death she returned to her old home in Brighton to live with her grandson, Nathaniel. Here she lived to the great age of one hundred and six years. During the last few years of her life she was so feeble that she had to sit in a chair with a bar across the front to support her. This chair was one of the family curiosities until a few years ago, when it disappeared." Mrs. Mayo was not quite as old as is stated above. She died 10 March 1775 (THE REGISTER, vol. 23, p. 59-60, January 1869). The record published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine* was probably copied from a Boston paper. She was actually in her 104th year at the time of her death.
  - ii. SIMON, b. 1 Sept. 1673; d. 2 Feb. 1675/[6].
  11. iii. SIMON, b. 5 Feb. 1675/[6].
  - iv. GEORGE, b. 6 April 1678; d. 23 May 1679.
  12. v. AMOS, b. about 1680.
  13. vi. JONATHAN, b. 22 June 1683.
  14. vii. SAMUEL, b. 11 Aug. 1685.
  - viii. MARGARET, b. 13 Aug. 1689; m. about 1710 JAMES HOWE of Marlborough, d. in Worcester, Mass., 17 Aug. 1734.
4. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> GATES (*Stephen*<sup>1</sup>), baptized in Hingham, Mass., 3 May 1646, died in Preston, Conn., 10 Aug. 1726.
- He married in Sudbury, Mass., 6 July 1670, ELIZABETH FREEMAN, born there 23 June 1648. They resided in Stow, Charlestown, Marlborough and Sudbury, Mass., before their removal to Preston.
- Thomas left a will, dated 10 July 1723, with a codicil, 8 April 1724, in which his wife is not mentioned. He gave his

new Bible to his son John of Stow. John had received land in Stow by gift of his father. He mentioned sons Joseph and Josiah who had received their portions, but he gave some more land to Joseph. He gave to son Caleb part of his homestead. Caleb's oldest son, Thomas, when he became of age, was to receive the rest of the homestead, "both lands, buildings and orchards, never to be sold or mortgaged." He mentioned daughters Elizabeth Holmes, Deborah Standish, Abigail Fobes, Sarah and Ruth, then single, and Mary Rose. The inventory amounted to £535. 6s.

He was "of Norwich" in 1723, when he made his will, but his death was recorded in Preston. His land was probably partly in Norwich and partly in Preston.

#### Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>2</sup> b. in Marlborough 12 Oct. 1671; d. in Colchester, Conn., 14 Dec. 1726; m., probably in Stow, about 1690, LIEUT. JOHN HOLMES, who m. (2), 3 Dec. 1729, Ann Rockwell.
  - ii. SARAH, b. in Marlborough 20 Nov. 1673; living unm. 10 July 1723 when she was mentioned in her father's will.
  - iii. MARY, b. in Charlestown 10 March 1676; d. in Preston 7 ——— 1737; m. THOMAS ROSE, d. there 15 May 1733.
  15. iv. JOHN, b. in Sudbury 9 April 1678.
  16. v. JOSEPH, b. in Sudbury 16 March 1679/80.
  17. vi. JOSIAH, b. in Stow 8 March 1681.
  - vii. DEBORAH, b. in Stow 22 Feb. 1683; m. in Preston, 1 June 1709, SAMUEL STANDISH, who m. (2), 15 Jan. 1745, Mrs. Hannah (——) Parke.
  - viii. ANNA, b. in Stow 18 July 1686; d. in Preston 27 March 1766; m. there, 25 Jan. 1709/10, HOPESTILL TYLER, d. there 17 Oct. 1762.
  - ix. ABIGAIL, b. in Stow 18 Feb. 1688; d. in Preston 10 July 1774; m. there, 21 May 1713, CALEB FOBES, JR.
  18. x. CALEB.
  - xi. RUTH, living 15 Jan. 1762; m. in Preston, 30 Sept. 1724, as his second wife, JOHN ANDRUS of Norwich, Conn., d. after 23 Jan. 1747/8, when he made his will, and before 7 Sept. 1751, when the inventory of his estate was taken. She became a member of the First Church in Preston 28 Jan. 1721/2.
5. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> GATES (*Stephen*<sup>2</sup> *Stephen*<sup>1</sup>), born in Lancaster, Mass., 17 July 1665, died in Preston, Conn., 4 Nov. 1732.
- He married in Stow, Mass., 8 Nov. 1686, JEMIMA BENJAMIN, daughter of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Benjamin (John<sup>1</sup>).
- They removed from Stow to Preston before 6 June 1694, when they sold land to his brother Simon.
- He left a will, not dated, but proved 30 Nov. 1732. He mentioned his wife Jemima, sons Stephen and Isaac, daughters Thankful Woodward, Mercy Foster, Jemima Clark, Sarah Clark and Elizabeth Downing. By the terms of the will his daughters were to receive £100 each.
- "In 1711 the town of Preston granted to Stephen Gates 14 acres and water power running through it on condition that he maintain a saw and grist mill. The land is now in the town of Griswold at Hopeville. In 1742 his son Stephen Gates Jr. set apart one acre for a burying place. The Gates

after their marriage; removed to Ohio in or after 1794. He served as a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1758, 1760, 1761, 1762 (*ibid.*, vol. 96, p. 475; vol. 98, p. 228; vol. 99, p. 120, 224). In 1758 and 1760 he was of Harvard; in 1761 of Lancaster and in 1762 of Harvard.

- iv. TIMOTHY, b. 25 Jan. 1746/7, according to Sharon vital records (this is a Julian Calendar date), and according to his statement in his pension papers 5 Feb. 1747 (the Gregorian Calendar date adopted by Act of Parliament in 1752); d. 19 Oct. 1822; m. in Gorham, Maine, 4 Dec. 1777, SUSANNAH MARSTERS, 36 years of age in 1787; d. in Randolph County, Ind., 7 March 1839. They were "of Bridgton," Maine, at the time of their marriage. In 1820 her age is given as 65 years. In 1794 they removed to Waterford Township, Washington Co., Ohio. He was a soldier in the American Revolution and applied for a pension, 20 April 1818; his application was approved and his name was placed on the pension roll, 31 May 1819.
- v. BETTY, b. in Sharon or vicinity 29 July 1749 (birth recorded in Westford, Mass., bapt. in Amenia, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1749); d. in Westford 13 April 1787; m. there, 24 Dec. 1772, JOHN HILDRETH.

#### Children by second wife:

- vi. (SERGT.) LEMUEL, b. 30 April 1757 (Harvard records); d. in Carlisle, Pa., 30 Sept. 1806, called "Capt. of Artillery and Engineers;" m. in Boston, 25 April 1784, LYDIA (WHITTEMORE) BLINN, b. 22 Dec. 1763, d. in Baltimore, Md., 26 April 1822, widow of Thomas Blinn. Resided in Gloucester, Mass.
- vii. SAMUEL, d. before 16 Sept. 1790. He was mentioned in Worcester County warnings, 10 May 1763; soldier in the American Revolution. Bezaleel Hale of Stow was appointed guardian of his son Samuel, a minor over 14 years of age, 16 Sept. 1790.
- viii. DINAH, mentioned in Worcester County warnings, 10 May 1763.

#### Child by third wife:

- ix. JOHN, b. 11 May 1766 (Tolland, Conn., record); d. in Marietta, Ohio, in 1822; m. in Tyngsborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1791, MARY HASKELL, b. in Groton 1 June 1771, d. in Marietta in 1822. Resided in Westford, Mass., in 1781, when John Hildreth, his brother-in-law, was appointed as his guardian.

32. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> GATES (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>2</sup> *Stephen*<sup>1</sup>), born in Stow, Mass., 19 Aug. 1712.

He married in Canterbury, Conn., 11 Feb. 1736, ANNA (or ANN) ROBBINS of Canterbury, born there 10 Dec. 1716.

He resided in Stow until after his father's death in 1731. He was of Canterbury at the time of his marriage and was living in Hardwick, Mass., 4 April 1744, when his son Nathaniel was baptized in Western (now Warren), Mass. Doubtless he returned to Connecticut and probably lived in or near Sharon, but further particulars concerning him have not been discovered.

#### Child (there were probably others):

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in Warren 4 April 1744; m. 29 June 1766 ALICE ROBBINS (records of the Windham-Hampton (Conn.) church), b. in Windham 31 Dec. 1749, d. 18 Aug. 1774 and buried in Amenia, N. Y.

33. REUBEN<sup>4</sup> GATES (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>2</sup> *Stephen*<sup>1</sup>), born in Stow, Mass., 12 Dec. 1716, old style, or 23 Dec. 1716, new style, died in Leominster, Mass., 15 Dec. 1787, aged 70 years 11 months 28 days (gravestone) [i.e. 22 days if the dates are correct].

He married about 1740 MERCY HEALD, born in Stow 6 March 1722/3, old style, or 17 March 1722/3, new style, died in Leominster 10 March 1796, aged 72 years 11 months 22 days (gravestone).

He was tax collector in Leominster, 1765-1779 (D.A.R. *Lineage Book*, vol. 31, p. 164).

Reuben described himself as "yeoman" in his will, dated 24 Nov. 1780 and filed for probate, 1 Jan. 1788. He mentioned his wife "Marcy" and all of his children except the deceased daughter Lydia.

#### Children, born in Leominster:

- i. ELIAS,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 Nov. 1742; d. in Westmoreland, N. H., 11 Sept. 1836; m. 26 Feb. 1770 MARY BEAMAN of Leominster, b. 5 Jan. 1747/8, d. in Westmoreland 11 Sept. 1818. Their gravestones are in the North Cemetery of that town. He was a soldier in the American Revolution.
- ii. SARAH, b. 1 April 1745, erroneously called Mary in the record of her baptism, 12 May 1745; d. 6 Aug. 1822; m. 27 Jan. 1768 JOSEPH WETHERBEE of Stow, d. 15 May 1794.
- iii. DANIEL, b. 22 Oct. 1747; mentioned in his father's will, 24 Nov. 1780; cited as an heir in 1788; probably removed or deceased before 1813—see his sister Mary below.
- iv. MERCY, b. 24 Feb. 1749/50; m. 30 May 1771 AMOS BROWN. Resided in Westmoreland, N. H.
- v. REUBEN, b. 13 Dec. 1752; d. in Leominster 30 April or 1 May 1824; m. 1 Feb. or July 1779 SARAH FULLER, b. 16 Feb. 1755. He was a soldier in the American Revolution.
- vi. JONAS, b. 27 Sept. 1756; d. in Leominster 24 or 25 July 1839; m. (1), 13 June 1786, MARY CARTER, b. 20 Nov. 1764, d. 5 or 6 Feb. 1811; m. (2), 9 April 1812, LOIS NICHOLS, d. 11 Nov. 1848, aged 72 years 7 months. He was a soldier in the American Revolution.
- vii. MARY or MOLLY, b. 19 Dec. 1759; d. unm. 2 April 1813, leaving a will dated 2 March 1813. She mentioned all her brothers except Daniel and her sisters Sarah Wetherbee and Mercy Brown.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 15 Feb. 1762; d. 20 July 1765.
- ix. SILAS, b. 28 May 1765; d. in Leominster 26 Nov. 1831; m. (1), 13 July 1801, VASHTI CARTER, b. 16 May 1767, d. 25 July 1807; m. (2), 13 June 1810, POLLY SIMONDS, who m. (2), 7 Sept. 1834, John Carter.
- x. LYDIA, b. 8 March 1770; d. 11 or 12 March 1806.

34. PAUL<sup>4</sup> GATES (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Stephen*,<sup>2</sup> *Stephen*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stow, Mass., 10 July 1718.

He married first, SARAH HARGOOD, died in Bolton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1744/5 aged 16 years 1 month 16 days (gravestone); and secondly, in Bolton, 18 Nov. 1746, SUBMIT HOWE, born 23 July 1722.

They resided after marriage in Bolton and Leominster, Mass. He was a member of a troop of horse in 1748 under Capt. Ephraim Wilder. He served as a sentinel from 7 July

dau of Joseph  
 Heald + Mercy Brown

FOSTER, Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1795.  
—, ch. Jonathan, bap. April 15, 1722. C.R.I.

FRANKLIN, John, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1692.  
Mary, d. Benjamin and Phebe, July 3, 1690.

FREEMAN, Ella U. [W. ?], d. Barzilla and Elizabeth S., Dec. 7, 1848.

Frank Leslie, s. Barzilla and Elizabeth S., April 25, 1847.

FRY (see Frye), Charles Lewis, s. Lewis F. and Lovinia, April 4, 1842. [This should be Lewis T.]

George, s. Richard and Caroline, June 23, 1844.

John Addison, s. Lewis F. and Lovinia, Nov. 27, 1839. [This should be Lewis T.]

Lucy, d. Lewis T. and Lovina S., Dec. 1, 1844.

Mary Lavina, d. Lewis T. and Lovinia, Feb. 18, 1848.

FRYE, Caroline Louisa, d. Richard and Caroline, March 20, 1849.

FULLER, Edward Shepard, s. Lemuel and Mary Stow, April 10, 1807.

—, ch. Lemuel and Mary Stow, —, [18—]. At Hopkinton.

GARFIELD (see Gerfield), Amory, bap. May 14, 1797. C.R.I.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Bathiah, May 6, 1718.

Moses Howell, s. Moses B. and Lydia B., Sept. 28, 1846.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Bathiah, May 6, 1716.

Tabitha, d. Benjamin and Bathiah, Oct. 15, 1715[?].

GARY, Aaron, s. Patrick, bap. July 27, 1746. C.R.I.

Aaron, s. Aaron, bap. Aug. 7, 1748. C.R.I.

Azubah, d. Aaron, bap. July 27, 1746. C.R.I.

Ichabod, s. Aaron, bap. July 27, 1746. C.R.I.

Lucy, d. Aaron, bap. April 28, 1751. C.R.I.

Moses, s. Aaron, bap. May 6, 1753. C.R.I.

GATES (see Gats, Gattes), Abraham, s. Silas Jr. and Catharine, March 1, 1785.

Catharine, d. Silas Jr. and Catharine, Jan. 18, 1793.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1671. M.R.

Elizabeth, twin d. Silas and Elizabeth, April 18, 1768.

George Williams, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1813.

Jerusha, d. William and Elizabeth, 2d w., Dec. 12, 1786.

*Elizabeth Gates b. c. 1700  
m. Thomas Wheeler, 1722/3*

**GARFIELD**, Lydia and Amos Day of Shirley, int. Mar. 26, 1810.

Mary and Nathaniel Allen of Weston, Jan. 12, 1795.

Reuben and Lydia Symonds, Apr. 23, 1776.

Samuel and Sarah Cole, Mar. 30, 1772.

**GARY** (see Geary, Gerry), Adeline and Royal Hildreth of Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 31, 1824.

George (Gerry, int.) and Sabra Knight, Sept. 7, 1823.

Susanna and Israel Whitney Jr., Mar. 30, 1788. C.R.I.

**GATES**, David of Stow, and Dollay Crouch, May 14, 1807.

Elisabeth and John Sawyer, Feb. 4, 1761.

Elisabeth and Benjamin Hazzen, Jan. 23, 1783.

Elisabeth and Jacob Holmes (Jr., int.) of Worcester, in Bolton, July 2, 1767.

Elisabeth B. of Stow, and Joel W. Fairbank, Dec. 1, 1835.

Elisabeth and Jacob Whitney, June 2, 1839.

Hannah and William Burt, May 21, 1761.

Hezekiah of Stow, and Mercy Houghton, int. Oct. 29, 1824.

Isaac and Submit Lawrance, Feb. 16, 1764.

Jacob, Ens., and Sarah Rice of Stow, int. May 28, 1743.

Jacob and Elizabeth Gibson of Lunenburg, in Lunenburg, May 9, 1764.

Jonathan Jr. and Mary Shed of Billerica, May 21, 1761.

Kezia of Stow, and Jabez Fairbank, int. Dec. 23, 1764.

Lois and Elijah Priest, Oct. 15, 1784.\*

Lucy and Amos Fairbank, Apr. 23, 1760.

Lucy and Jonathan Clark Jr., Feb. 13, 1803.

Lydia and Warren Jenison of Townsend, Vt., int. Aug. 16, 1827.

Mary and Josiah Haskell, Dec. 15, 1763.

Mary and Thomas Davis, Apr. 22, 1798.

Oliver Jr. of Stow, and Patience Meriam, Oct. 25, 1775.

Reuben and Sally Potter of Leominster, int. June 7, 1802.

Rhode of Stow, and Amos Fairbank, int. Nov. 12, 1768.

Sarah and James Whetcombe Jr., Jan. 15, 1766.

Sarah and Cyrus Houghton, Apr. 4, 1799.

Stephen and Dinah Mead, Feb. 5, 1753.

Zaccheus and Lucy Penniman, May 17, 1804.

**GEARY** (see Gary, Gerry), Abigail and Luther Turner, Oct. 4, 1798.

John and Sarah Meriam, Aug. 4, 1795.

John and Rebecca Turner, Nov. 10, 1808.

Nathaniel Jr. and Betty Farnsworth, Oct. 24, 1786.

\* Intention not recorded.

**GEORGE**, John and Susanna Crouch, int. Jan. 13, 1797.

**GERRY** (see Gary, Geary), Atlanta A., d. of John and a. 21 y., and George W. Tuttle of Littleton, s. of

—, b. in Littleton, a. 27 y., May 24, 1849.

Caleb S. (C. Strong, int.) of Leominster, and Elizabeth Knight, Nov. 14, 1838.

Caleb S. and Sarah B. Rand of Stow, int. May 16, 1818.

Fanny P. and William Lewis, Apr. 10, 1823.

John (Jr., int.) and Sally Knight, May 20, 1832.

Sarah P. M. and Floyer P. Kitteridge of Chelmsford, 1835.

**GIBSON** (see Gipson), Elizabeth of Lunenburg, and Gates, in Lunenburg, May 9, 1764.

Isaac Jr. of Fitchburg, and Lois Sampson, Mar. 16, 1790.

John and Lucy Reed, May 19, 1790.

John and Salley Dickinson, June 10, 1804.

**GILBERT**, Esther W. of Lunenburg, and Enoch H. Nov. 30, 1828.

Washington, Rev., and Aschsa Gardner of Bolton, int. 1833.

**GILES**, Caroline G. of Concord, N. H., and Elisha Tur Oct. 6, 1826.

Daniel Jr. of New Salem, and Submit Warren Davis (int. Sept. 9, 1819).

Hannah of New Salem, and Henry Davis, int. Feb. 24, 1809.

**GILMORE**, Mary and Phineas Sawyer, Jan. 23, 1809.

**GIPSON** (see Gibson), Hannah of Fitchburg, and P Farnsworth, int. Apr. 15, 1780.

**GODDIN**, Samuel and Nelly Cooper, int. Jan. 1, 1790.

**GODFREY** (see Goodfree, Goodfrey), Abel M. and Sally int. Apr. 10, 1818.

Abigail and Josiah Houghton, both of Lancaster, Dec. 21, 1758.

Eunice of Lancaster, and John Jay of Ashby, Mar. 7, 1758.

Mary and Elijah Woods of Lancaster, in Lancaster, 1758.

**GOLDSMITH**, Anna and Asa Cole, Apr. 8, 1793.

John and Moriah Houghton, Dec. 27, 1791.

Lucy H. and Ethan Daby, int. Apr. 30, 1834.

\* Intention not recorded.

IV. JONATHAN, born July 25, 1749; married Nov. 28, 1785, Hannah Salter, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Knight) Salter, who was born in Stow, Aug. 5, 1759. He was a soldier of the Revolution and a United States pensioner. He enlisted Feb. 24, 1777, and joined the same company and regiment to which his brother belonged. His name appears on a receipt dated Boston, April 11, 1782, for bounty paid him by Col. Jonathan Hapgood, for three years' service in the Continental Army.

After the war he married, and resided in Stow, where he engaged in farming. In 1793, he was called "of Gardner," when he sold his interest in a parcel of land belonging to his grandfather, Jonathan Whitcomb. He later removed to Westminster where he died. The administration of his estate was granted to his "second son," Samuel Gates, at the request of his widow Hannah, who petitioned for the appointment Mar. 2, 1827, stating that the eldest son was away from home, "I know not where." The bondsmen were Samuel Gates and Harvey Coolidge, Jr., of Gardner.

V. SILAS, born Feb. 19, 1750/51; probably died young.

VI. OLIVER, born April 20, 1753; married in Harvard, Oct. 25, 1775, Patience Merriam, daughter\* of Nathaniel and Esther (Muzzey) Merriam, who was baptized in Lexington, April 6, 1746; he died May 26, 1839.

\* No direct proof of this has been found, but it is variously indicated, and the compiler of the Merriam Genealogy in reply to an inquiry regarding the parentage of Patience, writes, "Nathaniel Merriam, born in Lexington, Dec. 6, 1705, with the wife and children you name, corresponds with the man who died at Harvard, 'Sept. 27, 1783, Aet. 77,' and Patience his daughter, is a hopeful candidate for your Gates honors."

According to an agreement of the heirs,\* Oliver and his brother Jonathan received the real estate upon the death of their father. Oliver settled upon the homestead, as has been stated, where he always resided. In 1784, and again in 1793, he and his brother and sisters sold their right in certain land of their grandfather, Jonathan Whitcomb, "late of Bolton deceased," which was located in Templeton and Harvard. He was then called "Oliver Gates, Jr., of Stow, husbandman."

The death of his wife is not on record, but it is evident that she died early in life, while he lived to more than fourscore years and five, and was cared for by his son Oliver. He disposed of his property by deed and left no will.

*gen. 7.*  
Silas Gates married (2), (intention July 25, 1756), Mary, widow of Thomas Wheeler and daughter of John and Hannah (Buttrick) Daby, who was born in Stow, October 24, 1722.

Child:

VII. MARY, born June 28, 1757; married (intention April 24, 1773), Daniel Hooker, son of Jacob and Mary (Farr) Hooker, who was born in Littleton, June 25, 1750. He was a cordwainer by trade and lived in Stow, prior to 1790. In that year he sold his farm, which was situated in the northerly part of the town, to Ephraim Russell for £58: 15s.: 8d. The family afterwards

\* See Addenda.